

FACT BOOK 2018-2019



Tufts • University • Fact • Book • 2018 • 3	201	20	3 •	2018	BookBook	/ • Fact	University	Tufts •
---	-----	----	-----	------	-------------------------------------	----------	------------	---------

TABLE OF CONTENTS

TABLE OF CONTENTS	
PREFACE	
University Vision Statement	
HISTORY	
Selected Highlights of 2018	
Presidents	
ORGANIZATION	
Administrative Organization	11
Central University Administration	
Department Chairs and Program Chairs	
STUDENTS	
SAT Reasoning Test Scores of Entering Class	
Admissions Statistics-Undergraduate	22
Admissions Statistics-Graduate & Professional	
Characteristics of Entering Classes-Undergraduate	25
Characteristics of Entering Classes-Graduate and Professional	26
Full-Time Student Enrollment	
Part-Time Student Enrollment	
Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class	30
Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	31
Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	33
Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory	35
International Students by Country	
International Students by Leading Country	
Student-Faculty Ratio	
Tuition Rates	39
Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group	40
Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards	
Student Financial Aid	41
Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics	43
Historical Graduation and Retention Rates	
Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors	
Undergraduate Minors	
Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject	49
Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to Date	51
Certificate Degrees Granted	52
Degrees Granted by School	
Degrees Granted by School, Summary	
Dual Degrees Granted	
Summary of Degrees Granted	
UNIVERSITY STAFF	
Paid Personnel	
Paid Personnel by EEOC Category	
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology	
Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected	
Paid Personnel by Home Address	
Paid Faculty by Department	
All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid	
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology	
Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	
Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	
Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected	

Tufts • University • Fact • Book • 2018 • 2019

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status	80
Average Full-Time Faculty Salary	
International Faculty and Scholars by Country	84
Holders of Named Professorships	
FACILITIES	
Residential Housing	95
Classrooms-by Building and Usage	
Total Areas by Room Type	
Buildings and Square Footage by Campus	
Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions	99
Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons	99
Library Collections	100
Library Statistics	101
Library Expenditures	102
FINANCE	103
Operating Budgets-By School	105
Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment	106
Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment	107
Endowment Summary	
Private Contributions and Grants	108
Sponsored Research	109
TUFTS IN CONTEXT	113
Accreditation	
Alumni and Alumnae	
Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown	117
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS	
PHOTO CREDITS	119
SOURCES	120

Preface

The 2018-2019 Fact Book is a compilation of information about Tufts University's students, staff, facilities and finances. It is our belief that this information should be available to anyone interested in Tufts University. The data collected here represents the Fall 2018 semester (except when noted); wherever possible, we have also provided historical data.

In comparison to previous year's editions, this year's Fact Book has been significantly streamlined. Over the summer of 2018, a survey was administered to the Tufts community to assess which sections of the Fact Book were most frequently used. In parallel, an assessment was undertaken to determine what information is publicly available on departmental or university websites. Findings from these efforts showed that tables of data were the most utilized components of the Fact Book, and that almost all the information in the text sections could be found elsewhere. As a result, most of the text-heavy sections of the Fact Book have been removed, leaving only a few that are most commonly referenced.

The university is a dynamic entity, and changes occur frequently. The most current version of the Fact Book, which includes updates and corrections, is posted on the Office of Institutional Research website (http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch). We encourage users of the paper publication to use it as a starting point, and then refer to the online version for the most current information.

Various University departments are responsible for providing the information presented here. We wish to thank everyone who assisted in this production. As always, we encourage your comments and suggestions.

Lynne R. Freeman

Special Projects Administrator & Managing Editor

Jessica Sharkness

Director of Institutional Research & Contributing Editor

University Vision Statement Adopted by the Board of Trustees, Fall 2013

Vision

To be an innovative university of creative scholars across a broad range of schools who have a profound impact on one another and the world.

Mission

Tufts is a student-centered research university dedicated to the creation and application of knowledge. We are committed to providing transformational experiences for students and faculty in an inclusive and collaborative environment where creative scholars generate bold ideas, innovate in the face of complex challenges, and distinguish themselves as active citizens of the world.



Group of 1+4 students during orientation on August 30, 2016

HISTORY



A sunny afternoon at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, May 2, 2018

Selected Highlights of 2018

Leadership

In February **Sarah Booth** was named the new director of the Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Center for Research on Aging (HNRCA) at Tufts, where she is also director of the Vitamin K Laboratory.

Rabbi Dr. **Naftali Brawer**, chief executive of a London think tank, author, and prominent voice within the United Kingdom's Jewish community, was appointed in February as Jewish chaplain and Neubauer Executive Director of Tufts Hillel.

Patricia Campbell, executive vice president of Tufts, announced in September that she will retire in March 2019, and that she had been named honorary chancellor of the University of Rwanda.

David Harris, provost and senior vice president, was named the next president of Union College in February. **Deborah T. Kochevar**, dean of the Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, was named provost ad interim.

Rob Mack, associate dean for student success and advising in the School of Arts and Sciences, and **Joyce Sackey**, dean for multicultural affairs and global health at the Medical School, were named chief diversity officers, with responsibilities for their respective campuses.

Michael Rodman joined Tufts from Harvard's Graduate School of Education in August as vice president of the Office of Communications and Marketing.

James Stavridis, F83, F84, dean of the Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy, stepped down in August to work with an international private equity firm.

University Initiatives

The Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy in April hosted its first **Tufts Food and Nutrition Entrepreneurship Competition** in conjunction with the Tufts Gordon Institute.

A new summer program, **Visiting and Early Research Scholar Experience** (VERSE), brought students from underrepresented backgrounds to Tufts for research opportunities.

On April 21, Tufts honored 11 outstanding student-athletes, coaches, and administrators, along with two memorable teams, at inaugural induction dinner of the **Tufts University Athletics Hall of Fame**.

As part of expanding **on-campus housing** for undergraduates, Tufts began renovating and converting thirteen wood-frame houses on the Medford/Somerville campus into residences for juniors and seniors. With a focus on collaboration and co-housing, the residential area is named "CoHo."

In the fall, Tufts launched a major in civic studies, believed to be the first program of its kind at a U.S. university.

During 2018 Tufts launched several **market-supported professional degree/certificate programs**. They include a new master's program in **data analytics** offered by the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, new graduate degrees in **computer engineering** and **data science** at the School of Engineering, and a **master's degree in sustainability** offered through the Department of Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning.

October 1 celebrated the opening of the **FIRST Resource Center** for students who identify as first-generation, low-income, or undocumented.

The Tufts Entrepreneurial Center launched the **Tufts Legends in Innovation & Entrepreneurship Series** on November 2 with a presentation by trustee John Bello, A68, A13P.

In December the formation of **University College** was announced. University College is a new central administrative unit overseeing programs that serve K-8, pre-college, working professionals, and post-career adult learners, as well as multiple-school degree programs across all schools and campuses.

Tufts announced plans in December to expand its **prison education** initiative by offering incarcerated men at MCl-Concord, taking courses taught by Tufts faculty, the chance to earn an associate's degree in the liberal arts from Bunker Hill Community College.

Selected Highlights of 2018, Continued

Milestones

On May 22nd Tufts celebrated the opening of **Tufts Launchpad | BioLabs**, a full-service biotech facility at Tufts' Boston health sciences campus supporting high-potential, early-stage biomedical startup ventures.

The School of Medicine and Maine Medical Center signed a **10-year agreement** that continued their partnership to provide academic and clinical training to medical students.

The **iconic Tufts cannon** was the focus of intensive cleaning during the summer of 2018 as workers removed thick paint layers dating back to the Clinton Administration and replace its aging foundation.

In late August welcomed the undergraduate **Class of 2022**, which set historical marks for diversity, financial aid, and near gender parity in engineering, while continuing a track record of selectivity—a 14.6 percent admissions rate.

In the fall Tufts hosted an exhibition showcasing the largest single-collection gift of works predominantly by African-American artists in the university's history. *Expressions Unbound* celebrated the gift of American outsider art from Tufts and Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy alumnus Andrew and Linda Safran.

The Office of the Vice Provost for Research hosted a university-wide event in Boston, "A Brighter World through Research and Scholarship" on October 29th. Researchers came together to network and brainstorm in key thematic areas: climate, food, energy, and water; comparative global humanities; equitable society; living technology; and One Health.

In November Tufts officially dedicated the **Institute for Research on Learning and Instruction**. The Institute will focus on how students learn at the collegiate level.

Anniversaries

The **Tufts European Center**, located in Talloires, France in a former Benedictine monastery established in 1018, marked its fortieth year of operation.

The Tufts University School of Dental Medicine celebrated its **150th anniversary** in September with a gala at the Museum of Science.

The Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy on October 18 celebrated its **40th anniversary** by presenting the inaugural Jean Mayer Prize for Excellence in Nutrition Science and Policy to retired U.S. Senator Tom Harkin of Iowa; former U.S. Secretary of Agriculture Tom Vilsack; the consumer advocacy group the Center for Science in the Public Interest; and the nonpartisan policy group Mission: Readiness.

Awards and Grants

In May the National Institutes of Health's National Center for Advancing Translational Sciences named **Tufts Clinical and Translational Science Institute** a recipient of the 2018 Clinical and Translational Science Awards. This award provides more than \$56 million in federal funding.

The **Institute for Democracy and Higher Education** at the Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life at Tufts University in June was awarded a \$100,000 grant from Cummings Foundation. The grant will support and extend the Bridging Differences Initiative at Tufts.

The Science and Engineering Complex on the Medford/Somerville campus was awarded **LEED Gold certification**, ranking it as one of the most energy-efficient buildings of its kind in the United States.

Philanthropy

Giving Tuesday, November 27th, set a new record with \$2.46 million raised from 8,684 gifts.

Selected Highlights of 2018, Continued

Notable

Jeffrey A. Summit, AG88, AG95, A03P, A05P, was awarded the Ballou Medal on February 8 in recognition of his extraordinary leadership of Tufts Hillel for nearly four decades.

Moon Duchin, an associate professor of mathematics, and **Aniruddh D. Patel**, a professor of psychology, both of the School of Arts and Sciences, were named Radcliffe Fellows. In April, they were also awarded fellowships by the John Simon Guggenheim Memorial Foundation.

Cheryl London, V90, a research professor at Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine and Tufts University School of Medicine, was appointed the Anne Engen and Dusty Professor in Comparative Oncology.

Peter Love, an associate professor of physics, became part of a team led by Duke University that received a \$15 million, five-year grant from the National Science Foundation to develop a quantum computer.

Jamie Maguire, associate professor of neuroscience at the School of Medicine, was appointed the first Kenneth and JoAnn G. Wellner Professor.

Michael Romero, professor of biology, received a Presidential Award for Excellence in Science, Mathematics and Engineering Mentoring from the National Science Foundation.

In June, **Diane Souvaine**, professor of computer science, was elected chair of the National Science Board, the governing body of the National Science Foundation.

Ramnath Subbaraman, assistant professor of public health and community medicine, was one of 18 early-career physician-scientists selected to receive a Doris Duke Charitable Foundation 2018 Clinical Scientist Development Award.

Tufts Athletics

Seniors Brittany Bowman and Stefan Duvivier came home champions from the **NCAA track and field meet** in Birmingham, Alabama. Bowman, capturing the 5,000-meter title, was the first Tufts woman to win an indoor distance title. Duvivier won the high jump.

In June, Tufts Athletics announced that for the sixth straight year—and tenth time overall—the Tufts varsity athletics program finished in the top ten of the **Learfield Directors' Cup standings**, ranking eighth out of 323 Division III colleges and universities for 2017-18.

Jumbos advanced to the **NCAA field hockey championship** game, but fell short against Middlebury College on November 18.

Men's soccer won its **third NCAA Championship** in the last five years with a 2-1 victory over Calvin College at University of North Carolina on December 1.

Boris Sorkin, A21, of the Tufts men's tennis team, won the 2018 ITA Cup Division III singles national championship on October 13, the first Jumbo to win the prestigious title.

Presidents

Reverend Hosea Ballou II

President, 1853-1861. DD, Harvard, 1845.

Reverend Alonzo Ames Miner

President, 1862–1875. DD (STD), Harvard, 1863; LLD, Tufts, 1875.

Reverend Elmer Hewitt Capen

President, 1875–1905. AB, Tufts, 1860; DD St. Lawrence University.

Reverend Frederick W. Hamilton

Acting President, 1905–1906, President, 1906–1912. AB, Tufts, 1860; AM, 1886; DD 1889; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1906.

William Leslie Hooper

Acting President, 1912–1914. BA, Tufts, 1877; MA, 1878; honorary PhD, 1898; LLD, 1915

Hermon Carey

President, 1914–1919. PhD, Brown, 1884; PhD, Clark, 1891; ScD, Tufts, 1905.



Reverand Hosea Ballou II

John Albert Cousens

Acting President, 1919–1920, President 1920–1937. AB, Tufts, 1898; LLD, Lombard, 1922; LLD, St. Lawrence, 1922; LLD, Tufts, 1930.

Leonard Carmichael

President, 1938–1952. BS, Tufts, 1921; PhD, Harvard, 1924; LD, Boston University, 1938; Colgate, 1938; Northeastern, 1941; Rhode Island State, 1942; St. Lawrence, 1943; LittD, Portia Law, 1939, ScD, Tufts 1937; LHD, Maine 1949.

Nils Yngve Wessell

President, October 29, 1953–August 31, 1966. BS, Lafayette College, 1934; ScM, Brown, 1935; PhD, Rochester, 1938; ScEdD, Lafayette, 1951; LHD, Lesley College, 1955; LLD, Boston University, 1956; Boston College, 1957; Northeastern, 1958; Brown 1958; JurD, Portia Law School, 1959; LittD, American International College, 1960; LHD, Brandeis, 1961.

Burton Crosby Hallowell

President, September 1967–June 30, 1976. AB, Wesleyan University, 1936; MA, Wesleyan, 1938; PhD, Princeton, 1949; LHD, Boston University, 1969; LLD, Northeastern, 1973.

Jean Mayer

President, July 1, 1976–August 31, 1992. BLitt., University of Paris, 1937; BSc, University of Paris, 1938; MSc, University of Paris, 1939; PhD, Yale University, 1948; Dr–es–Sc, Sorbonne, 1950.

John DiBiaggio

President, September 1, 1992–August 31, 2001. AB, Eastern Michigan University, 1954; DDS, University of Detroit, School of Dentistry, 1958; MA, University of Michigan, Rackham School of Graduate Studies, 1967.

Lawrence S. Bacow

President, September 1, 2001–July 30, 2011. SB Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1972; JD, Harvard Law School, 1976; MPP, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1976; PhD, Harvard's Kennedy School of Government, 1978.

Anthony P. Monaco

President, August 1, 2011–present. AB Princeton University, 1981; PhD Harvard University, 1987; MD Harvard Medical School, 1988.

ORGANIZATION



The cherry trees outside of Bendetson Hall, May 1, 2018

Administrative Organization

Fall 2018

Officers of the Corporation

Peter R. Dolan, Chairman of the Board Jeannie H. Diefenderfer, Vice Chair Daniel Doherty, Vice Chair

Daniel Donerty, vice Chair

Jonathan M. Tisch, Vice Chair

Anthony P. Monaco, President

Deborah T. Kochevar, Provost and Senior Vice President *ad interim*

Patricia L. Campbell, Executive Vice President Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President University Advancement

Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President, University Relations

Julien C. Carter, Vice President, Human Resources Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President, Finance and Treasurer

Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations

Vice President for Information Technology and Chief Information Officer (CIO) (Open)

Michael Rodman, Vice President for Communications and Marketing

Elizabeth McClain, Assistant Treasurer Paul Tringale, Secretary of the Corporation Michael A. Baenen, Assistant Secretary of the Corporation

School of Arts and Sciences

James Glaser, Dean of the School of Arts and Sciences

Joe Auner, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences

Nancy Bauer, Dean of the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences

Bárbara Brizuela, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts and Sciences

Robert Cook, Dean of the Graduate School of Arts and Sciences and Dean for Research, Dean of Academic Affairs for Arts & Sciences

Chris Helmuth, Executive Administrative Dean for Arts and Sciences

Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development for Arts and Sciences

Amanda Rowley, Director of Communications for Arts and Sciences

Erin Sullivan, Secretary of the Faculty for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering

Nate Harrison, Dean of Faculty for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts

Caleb Davis, Administrative Director for the School of the Museum of Fine Arts at Tufts

School of Engineering

Jianmin Qu, Dean & Karol Family Professor Jim Sarazen, Executive Administrative Dean Fiorenzo Omenetto, Dean for Research Karen Panetta, Dean for Graduate Education Chris Swan, Dean for Undergraduate Education

School of Engineering, continued

Jennifer Stephan, Senior Associate Dean of Undergraduate Advising

Kevin Oye, Interim Director, Tufts Gordon Institute Meredith Portsmore, Director, Center for Engineering Education and Outreach

Kosta Alexis, Senior Director of Development for Engineering

Robin Kahan, Associate Director, Engineering Career Services

Craig Thomas, Director of Marketing and Communications

University College

Joseph Auner, Dean of University College Karen Mulder, Executive Associate Dean of University College

Alethea Raybeck, Director of Tufts Pre-College Programs

Ruth Ann Murray, Director of Non-Matriculation Programs

<u>Undergraduate Studies & Academic Advising,</u> Student Affairs, and Student Services

Carmen Lowe, Dean of Academic Advising and Undergraduate Studies for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering

Mary Pat McMahon, Dean of Student Affairs Paul Stanton, Dean of Student Services

Carol Baffi-Dugan, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences

Rob Mack, Associate Dean of Student Success and Advising and Associate Provost and Chief Diversity Officer

Kendra Barber, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences

Robin Olinsky, Associate Dean of Undergraduate Education for Arts & Sciences

Sheila P. Bayne, Associate Dean Tufts Programs Abroad

JoAnn M. Jack, Registrar for Arts, Sciences, and Engineering

Raymond Ou, Senior Associate Dean of Student Affairs

Christopher M. Rossi, Associate Dean of Student Affairs

Nandi Bynoe, Assistant Dean of Student Affairs Laura DaRos, Assistant Dean of Student Affairs, SMFA at Tufts

Patricia Reilly, Director, Financial Aid Hope Freeman, Director, LGBT Center Kirsten Behling, Director, Student Accessibility Services

Michelle Bowdler, Executive Director, Health and Wellness Services, Medford Campus

Kevin Kraft, Director of Community Standards Andrew Shiotani, Director, International Center Hope Freeman, Interim Director, Women's Center

Administrative Organization, Continued

Fall 2018

<u>Undergraduate Studies and Academic</u> <u>Advising, Student Affairs, and Student</u> Services, continued

John Morris, Director of Athletics Joseph Golia, Director, Office of Campus Life Margaret Higham, Medical Director, Health Services Gretchen Inman, Director of Graduate Student Services

Joshua Hartman, Director, Residential Life & Learning

Anne Moore, Program Specialist, Scholar Development

Katrina E. Moore, Director, Africana Center Greg Victory, Executive Director, Career Center Stephanie Ripley, Associate Director of Pre-Professional Advising

Julie Ross, Director, Mental Health Services Julian Castellanos Cancino, Director, Latino Center Ginny Bonish, Director of Technology for Admissions and Student Services, AS&E

Ian Wong, Director, Health Education Linell Yugawa, Director, Asian American Center

Admissions and Enrollment Management

Karen Richardson, Dean of Admissions and Enrollment Management

Undergraduate Admissions

Susan Garrity Ardizzoni, Director of Undergraduate Admissions

Bridget Moore, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

Denny Paredes, Director of Strategic Planning Beky Stiles, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

Patrick Gladstone, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

Matthew Alander, Director of Admissions Outreach Rachel Brown, Associate Director of Undergraduate Admissions

SMFA at Tufts University Admissions

Angela Jones, Associate Director of SMFA Admissions

Graduate Admissions

Roxana Woudstra, Director of Graduate Admissions

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life

Alan D. Solomont, Dean

Peter Levine, Associate Dean of Academic Affairs Diane Ryan, Associate Dean for Programs and Administration

Kei Kawashima-Ginsberg, Director of CIRCLE Nancy Thomas, Director of IDHE

Jennifer McAndrew, Director of Communications, Strategy & Planning

Shirley Mark, Director of Community Partnerships Mindy Nierenberg, Senior Director of Tisch Programs

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Joyce S. Knoll, Dean (ad interim)
Joseph P. McManus, Executive Associate Dean
M. Sawkat Anwer, Associate Dean, Research
Nicholas Frank, Associate Dean, Academic
AffairsVirginia Rentko, Medical Director, Veterinary
Hospitals

Barbara Berman, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs Susan Brogan, Director, Continuing Education Susan J. Pasquale, Director of Faculty Affairs and Administrative Services

Rebecca Russo, Director, Admissions David Lee-Parritz, Director, Contract Research Ana Alvarado, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations

Lorraine Daignault, Marketing Director

Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Ian Johnstone, Dean *ad interim*Gerard F. Sheehan, Executive Associate Dean
Steven Block, Academic Dean, Professor of
International Economics

Bhaskar Chakravorti, Dean of Global Business, Professor of Practice

Deborah Winslow Nutter, Senior Associate Dean and Director, Global Master of Arts Program (GMAP) Laurie Hurley, Associate Dean, Admissions & Financial Aid

Jenifer Burckett-Picker, Director, MA and PhD Programs

Katie Mulroy, Director, Student Affairs James Rollins, Director of Finance and Administration Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Technology

Elana Givens, Director, Office of Career Services Mary Dulatre, Registrar and Manager of Student Academic Programs

Robert Loynd, Director, Executive Education Kristen Zecchi, Director, Business Education Valerie Wencis, Director, Communications, Public Relations and Marketing

Kate Ryan, Senior Director, Development and Alumni Relations

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Dariush Mozaffarian, Dean Edward Saltzman, Academic Dean for Education Edward Kleifgen, Executive Administrative Dean Krissy Day, Director of Business Operations Matthew Hast, Assistant Dean, Student Affairs

School of Dental Medicine

Huw F. Thomas, Dean Mark Gonthier, Executive Associate Dean Nadeem Karimbux, Associate Dean, Academic Affairs Michael Thompson, Assistant Dean, Academic Affairs Robert H. Kasberg, Jr., Associate Dean, Admissions and Student Affairs

Administrative Organization, Continued Fall 2018

School of Dental Medicine, continued

Gerard Kugel, Associate Dean, Research Noshir R. Mehta, Associate Dean, Global Relations Maria Papageorge, Associate Dean, Hospital Affairs Carol Ann Trotman, Associate Dean, Faculty and Development

Mary Jane Hanlon, Interim Associate Dean, Clinical Affairs

Robert Amato, Interim Assistant Dean, Postgraduate Clinical Affairs

Ruby Ghaffari, Interim Assistant Dean, Predoctoral Clinical Affairs

Sandra Pearson, Director, Enrollment Services Jeanette Holloway, Director of Admissions, Recruitment & Outreach

Betty Ann Kearney, Senior Director, Development & Alumni Relations

Beth Conant, Director of Finance and Administration Samuel Ruth, Director, Continuing Education, Marketing and Communications

Monika Bankowski, Faculty Affairs Officer

School of Medicine

Harris A. Berman, Dean

Thomas M. Malone, Executive Associate Dean Scott Epstein, Dean, Educational Affairs Henry Klapholz, Dean, Clinical Affairs Amy Kuhlik, Dean, Student Affairs Aviva Must, Dean, Public Health & Professional Degree Programs

Joyce Sackey, Dean, Multicultural Affairs & Global Health, and Associate Provost and Chief Diversity Officer, Tufts University Health Sciences Schools David Neumeyer, Dean, Admissions, MD Program Richard Dupee, Dean for International Affairs Linden Hu, Vice Dean of Research Rebecca Scott, Senior Director, Development &

Alumni Relations-Medicine Siobhan Gallagher, Deputy Director of Public Relations

Maureen Collins, Director of Communications Peter Bates, Academic Dean at Maine Medical Center

Nicolaos Madias, Academic Dean at St. Elizabeth's Medical Center

David Schoetz, Academic Dean at Lahey Clinic Robin T. Glover, Associate Dean, Public Health & Professional Degree Programs

Janet Kerle, Associate Dean, Student Affairs John A. Matias, Associate Dean, Admissions & Enrollment Services

Maria Blanco, Associate Dean, Faculty Development Carol A. Duffey, Assistant Dean, Student Enrollment/Registrar

Kathleen Lowney, Assistant Dean, Faculty Affairs Tara Olsen, Assistant Dean, Financial Aid Eric Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library Brien Barnewolt, Director, Clinical Skills

School of Medicine, continued

John Castellot, Director, Master of Science in Biomedical Sciences Program

Janice Gilkes, Director of Enrollment Services Karin Pearson, Director, Office of Continuing Education

Jesse Rideout, Director, Simulation Education Saradha Ramesh, Director, Evaluation & Assessment

Gianna Vroom, Director, Student Health Advisory

<u>Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical</u> Sciences

Daniel Jay, Dean Daniel Volchok, Associate Dean Elizabeth Storrs, Registrar & Director of Enrollment Services

<u>Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research</u> <u>Center on Aging at Tufts</u>

Sarah L. Booth, Center Director Roger A. Fielding, Associate Center Director Xiang-Dong Wang, Associate Center Director Naomi Rosenberg, Special Advisor Mark R. Wesley, Senior Director, Administration and Finance



Plaque at first site of Tufts College Medical School

Central University Administration

Office of the President

Anthony P. Monaco, President Michael A. Baenen, Chief of Staff Rev. Gregory McGonigle, University Chaplain

University Advancement

Eric Johnson, Senior Vice President for University Advancement

Margot Biggin, Executive Director of University Advancement

Edward Ellison, Executive Director of Alumni Relations

Marah Atwell, Executive Director of Advancement Communications and Services

Jo Wellins, Executive Director of University Advancement

Jonathan Schwartz, Executive Director of Campaign Management

William Gehling, Senior Advisor, University Advancement

Ana Alvarado, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Nancy Mahler, Senior Director of Development, School of Arts and Sciences

Kathleen Ryan, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Fletcher School

Kosta Alexis, Senior Director of Development, Engineering School

Rebecca Scott, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Tufts University School of Medicine

Cindy Briggs Tobin, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, Friedman School

Betty Ann Kearney, Senior Director of Development and Alumni Relations, School of Dental Medicine Brooke Anderson, Senior Director of Gift Planning

Craig Williams, Director of Advancement Information
Services

Gina DeSalvo, Director of the Parents Program, Arts, Sciences and Engineering

Celeste Mahoney, Director of Special Events Ippolita Cantut-Castelvetri, Senior Director of Corporate and Foundation Relations

Sean Devendorf, Senior Director, Annual Giving Miriam McLean, Director of Development for University Initiatives

Jeff Winey, Senior Director, Principal Gifts and University Initiatives

Ming Zhong, Director of Asia Relations and Development

Office of the Provost and Senior Vice President

Deborah T. Kochevar, Provost and Senior Vice President ad interim

Simin Nikbin Meydani, Vice Provost for Research Kevin Dunn. Vice Provost

Dawn Geronimo Terkla, Associate Provost Rob Mack, Chief Diversity Officer and Associate

Joyce Sackey, Chief Diversity Officer and Associate Provost

Celia Campbell, Administrative Associate Provost Jonathan Kaplan, Director, Board of Advisors Diana Chigas, Senior International Officer and Associate Provost

Office of the Vice Provost for Research

Simin Nikbin Meydani, Vice Provost for Research Zoya Davis-Hamilton, Associate Vice Provost for Research Administration & Development

Jori Barbarino, Director Pre-Award Research Administration

Meryem Ould-Sfiya, Associate Director, Research Administration Compliance & Risk Management Amy Gantt, Director, Research Development

Heather Gipson-Cosier, Associate Vice Provost for Research Compliance

Kirby Johnson, Director, Research Integrity Julie Morelli Novak, Director, Health Sciences Institutional Review Board

Lara Sloboda, Manager, Social, Behavioral & Educational Research Institutional Review Board Valerie Parkison, Director, Institutional Animal Care & Use Committee / Institutional Biosafety Committee

Melanie Marketon, Manager, Biosafety Scott Perkins, Sr. Director, Division of Laboratory Animal Medicine

Larry Steranka, Sr. Director, Technology Transfer & Industry Collaboration

Augusta Rohrbach, Director, Strategic Initiatives Kara Charmanski Squillacioti, Director, Business Operations

Alex "Andrew" Bohm, Postdoctoral Scholars Officer

Office of Institutional Research

Jessica Sharkness, Director

Office of the Executive Vice President

Patricia Campbell, Executive Vice President Karen Mulder, Executive Director, Strategy and Program Development, and Executive Associate Dean, University College Tina Woolston, Sustainabillity Program Director

Central University Administration, Continued

<u>Finance</u>

Thomas S. McGurty, Vice President for Finance and Treasurer

Susan Leverone, Senior Director, Finance and Planning

James Walsh, University Controller

John Homich, Director, Procurement & Strategic Sourcing

James Hurley, Executive University Budget Director Rock Rottler, University Budgeting Director Lisa Halpert, Director, Financial Planning Beth McClain, Associate Treasurer James Moodie, University Bursar Deena Pineo, Director, Post-award Research Administration

Investment Office

Sally Dungan, Chief Investment Officer

Human Resources

Julien Carter, Vice President
Mary Anne McInnis, Director for Training, Learning, &
Development

Anne Spangler, Director of Planning and Projects Deborah Blackie, Director of Compensation Maureen Sonnie, Director of HR Strategies

Operations

Barbara Stein, Vice President, Operations
Donna Golemme, Executive Director, Operations
Cory Pouliot, Senior Director, Facilities Services
Scott Washburn, Director, Grafton Facilities Services
James Mooradian, Director, Boston Facilities Services
Robert Chihade, Director of Real Estate
Patricia Klos, Director, Dining and Business Services
Kevin Maguire, Director of Public and Environmental
Safety

Lois Stanley, Director, University Campus Planning and Capital Renewal

Gretchen Von Grossmann, Director, Capital Programs Ruth Bennett, Director, Strategic Capital Programs

Audit and Management Advisory Services

Seth Kornetsky, Executive Director

Tufts Support Services (TSS)

Richard Doolin, Senior Director, Support Services Peter Barone, Director, Financial Services Shelby Christian, Director, Human Resources Operations

Melanie Foley, Director, Tier 1, Community Support Services

Tufts Technology Services (TTS)

Vice President for Information Technology & Chief Information Officer (CIO) (Open)

Tufts Technology Services (TTS), Continued

Paul Bergen, Director, Educational Technology & Learning Spaces

Patrick Connell, Director, Online & Blended Learning Thomas Cox, Director, Design Practice

Mark Damian, Director, Service Planning & Project Management

Patrick Florance, Director, Academic Data Services Janet Hill, Director, Educational Technology Systems & Services

Charlotte Keys, Director, Library Technology Services

Louis Kaczmarek, Director, Enterprise Architecture Lorna Koppel, Director, Information Security Ronald LaRussa, Strategic Programs Development & Staff Officer

Angie Milonas, Director, Business Planning & Administration

Phil Pascale, Director, Network Services
Theresa Regan, Director, Enterprise Infrastructure &

Larry Thomas, Director, Data Strategy Ian Wall, Director, Enterprise Applications Lionel Zupan, Director, Research Technology

University Libraries

Eric D. Albright, Director, Hirsh Health Sciences Library

Betsy Like, Library Manager, Webster Family Library, Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Dorothy Meaney, Director, Tisch Library

Cynthia Rubino, Director, Edwin Ginn Library and Information Services, Fletcher School

Daniel Santamaria, Director, Digital Collections and Archives

University Relations

Mary R. Jeka, Senior Vice President for University Relations and General Counsel

Communications and Marketing

Michael Rodman, Vice President for Communications and Marketing

Jean Ayers, Chief Marketing Officer Patrick Collins, Executive Director of Public

Relations
David Nuscher, Senior Director of Operations &

David Nuscher, Senior Director of Operations & Planning

John Wolfson, Editorial Director

Office of Government & Community Relations

Rocco DiRico, Director

Office of Equal Opportunity

Jill Zellmer, Executive Director

Office of University Counsel

Dana Fleming, Associate General Counsel Akiyo Fujii, Associate General Counsel for Business Affairs

Lili Palacios-Baldwin, Associate General Counsel for Labor and Employment

Department Chairs and Program Chairs

Fall 2018

Arts and Sciences

Africana Studies
American Studies
Anthropology
Art and Art History
Asian American Studies

Biology

Boston School of Occupational Therapy

Chemistry

Child Development

Classics

Colonialism Studies Community Health

Consortium of Studies in Race, Colonialism, and

Diaspora (RCD)

Theatre, Dance, and Performance Studies

Earth and Ocean Sciences

Economics Education English

Environmental Studies Film and Media Studies

History

International Literary and Cultural Studies

International Relations Latin American Studies

Latino Studies Mathematics

Middle Eastern Studies

Music

Civic Studies Philosophy

Physical Education/Athletics

Physics & Astronomy Political Science Psychology Religion

Romance Languages

Science, Technology, and Society

Sociology

Urban & Environmental Policy

Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies

Engineering

Biomedical Engineering

Chemical & Biological Engineering Civil & Environmental Engineering

Computer Science

Electrical & Computer Engineering

Mechanical Engineering

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Biomedical Sciences Clinical Sciences

Environmental and Population Health Infectious Disease and Global Health

Chairs/Directors

Professor Adlai Murdoch, Director Lecturer Kerri Greenidge, Director Associate Professor Sarah Pinto Professor Christina Maranci

Associate Professor Amahl Bishara, Director

Professor Sergei Mirkin Professor Gary Bedell Professor Arthur Utz Professor Marina Bers Professor Bruce Hitchner

Associate Professor Amahl Bishara, Director

Professor Jennifer Allen

Associate Professor Kris Manjapra, Director

Professor Heather Nathans

Associate Professor Anne Gardulski

Professor Daniel Richards Professor David Hammer Professor John Fyler Professor Colin Orians Professor Malcolm Turvey Professor James Rice Professor Greg Carleton

Associate Professor Kelly Greenhill Professor Nina Gerassi-Navarro, Director Associate Professor Amahl Bishara

Professor Misha Kilmer

Associate Professor Ken Garden, Director

Professor David Locke Professor Erin Kelly, Director Professor Avner Baz John Morris. Director

John Morris, Director Professor Hugh Gallagher Professor Dennis Rasmussen Professor Lisa Shin

Professor Lisa Snin
Professor Heather Curtis

Professor Nina Gerassi-Navarro, interim Associate Professor Patrick Forber, Director

Professor Paul Joseph, interim Associate Professor Mary Davis Senior Lecturer Hilary Binda. Director

Chairs

Professor David Kaplan Professor Kyongbum Lee Professor Laurie Baise Professor Kathleen Fisher Professor Eric Miller Professor Chris Rogers

Chairs

Nicholas Robinson, BVSc, PhD Leslie Sharkey, DVM, PhD David Lee-Parritz, DVM Saul Tzipori, PhD, DVSc

Department Chairs and Program Chairs, Continued Fall 2018

Friedman School of Nutrition Science & Policy

Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition

Nutrition Data Science

Combined MS/Dietetic Internship

Nutrition Interventions, Communication and Behavior

Food and Nutrition Policy and Programs Agriculture, Food and Environment

Humanitarian Assistance

Masters of Nutrition Science and Policy (Blended)

Online Certificate Program

Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences Program Directors

Biochemistry

Cellular and Molecular Physiology Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology

Clinical and Translational Science

Genetics Immunology

Molecular Microbiology

Neuroscience

Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics

School of Dental Medicine

Comprehensive Care Diagnostic Sciences

Endodontics

Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery

Orthodontics Pediatric Dentistry Periodontology **Prosthodontics**

Public Health and Community Service

School of Medicine

Basic Science

Developmental, Molecular and Chemical Biology

Immunology Medical Education

Molecular Biology and Microbiology

Neuroscience

Clinical

Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

Anesthesiology and Perioperative Medicine

Dermatology **Emergency Medicine** Family Medicine Medicine

Neurology Neurosurgery

Obstetrics and Gynecology

Ophthalmology Orthopaedic Surgery

Otolaryngology/Head and Neck Surgery

Pediatrics

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

Psvchiatrv

Public Health and Community Medicine

Radiation Oncology

Radiology Surgery Urology

Division Chairs/Program Directors

Stefania Lamon-Fava, PhD Elena Naumova, PhD

Carole Palmer, EdD, RD & Kelly Kane, MS, RD

Christina Economos Sacheck, PhD

Beatrice Rogers, PhD Timothy Griffin, PhD Daniel Maxwell, PhD Lynne Ausman, PhD Diane McKay, PhD

Larry Feig, PhD Brent Cochran, PhD Brent Cochran, PhD David Kent, MD Pamela Yelick, PhD Sasha Poltorak, PhD Ekaterina Heldwein, PhD Thomas Biederer, PhD Emmanuel Pothos. PhD

Chairs

Andrea Ferreira Zandona, DDS, MSD, PhD

Aruna Ramesh, DMD Robert Amato, DMD

Maria B. Papageorge, DMD, MS Carroll Ann Trotman, BDS, MS, MA Cheen Loo, BDS, PhD, MPH Bjorn Steffensen, DDS, MS, PhD Wael Att, DDS, DMD, PhD

Mark Nehring, MEd, DMD, MPH

Chairs

Philip W. Hinds. PhD Caroline Genco, PhD Peter H. Brodeur, PhD John M. Leona, MD. PhD Philip G. Haydon, PhD

Chairs

Barbarajean Magnani, MD, PhD

Ruben J. Azocar. MD

Fei-Shiuann Clarissa Yang, MD

Mark D. Pearlmutter, MD Wayne J. Altman, MD Deeb N. Salem, MD David E. Thaler, MD, PhD Carl Heilman, MD Errol Norwitz, MD, PhD

Jay S. Duker, MD Charles Cassidy, MD Elie E. Rebeiz, MD

Geoffrey G. Binney, Jr., MD, MPH (Interim Chair)

Harry C. Webster, MD, MPH Paul Summergrad, MD Aviva Must. PhD

David E. Wazer, MD Edgar Kent Yucel, MD William C. Mackey, MD Gennaro A. Carpinito, MD

STUDENTS



Students at Mayer Campus Center on November 27, 2018

SAT Reasoning Test Scores of Entering Class Fall of Year Shown

Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—Average Scores

		All Entering			
Year	National	First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences	
2018/19	536	708	703	709	
2017/18	533	724	722	724	
2016/17	494	712	704	713	
2015/16	495	713	712	713	
2014/15	497	714	709	714	

Math SAT Scores—Average Scores

		All Entering		
Year	National	First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2018/19	531	738	755	735
2017/18	527	736	767	730
2016/17	508	728	762	721
2015/16	511	723	758	717
2014/15	513	720	751	715

Verbal/Critical Reading SAT Scores—25th–75th Percentiles

		All Entering		
Year	National	First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2018/19	460-610	680-750	670-740	680-750
2017/18	460-710	700–760	690-750	700–760
2016/17	410-570	680–750	670–760	680–750
2015/16	410-570	680-750	680-750	680–750
2014/15	420-580	680–760	670–750	680–760

Math SAT Scores—25th-75th Percentiles

		All Entering		
Year	National	First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2018/19	450-600	690-780	730–790	710–780
2017/18	450-700	710–780	760–790	700–780
2016/17	420-590	690-770	740-800	690–770
2015/16	430-590	690-770	740–790	690–760
2014/15	430-600	680–760	720-790	680–760
	2018/19 2017/18 2016/17 2015/16	2018/19 450-600 2017/18 450-700 2016/17 420-590 2015/16 430-590	Year National First Years 2018/19 450-600 690-780 2017/18 450-700 710-780 2016/17 420-590 690-770 2015/16 430-590 690-770	Year National First Years Engineering 2018/19 450–600 690–780 730–790 2017/18 450–700 710–780 760–790 2016/17 420–590 690–770 740–800 2015/16 430–590 690–770 740–790

ACT Composite—Average Scores

Year	All Entering National First Years		Engineering	Arts and Sciences
2018/19	21	32	33	32
2017/18	21	33	33	32

ACT Composite Scores—25th-75th Percentiles

		All Entering			
Year	National	First Years	Engineering	Arts and Sciences	
2018/19	16–25	31–34	33–35	31–34	
2017/18	17–25	31–34	32–34	31–34	

Admissions Statistics-Undergraduate Fall of Year Shown

Engineering	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	3,726	3,683	3,918	4,047	4,063
Acceptances	520	554	458	453	629
Enrollments	211	211	214	198	248
% of Applicants Accepted	14%	15%	12%	11%	15%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	41%	38%	47%	44%	39%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	71%	72%	73%	74%	75%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	49%	45%	53%	48%	53%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	45%	43%	44%	46%	49%

Arts & Sciences ¹	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	15,348	15,380	16,305	17,054	17,438
Acceptances	2,768	2,515	2,431	2,714	2,513
Enrollments	1,138	1,149	1,124	1,212	1,294
% of Applicants Accepted	18%	16%	15%	16%	14%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	41%	46%	46%	45%	51%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	63%	63%	63%	63%	63%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	41%	34%	38%	38%	37%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	38%	32%	32%	35%	33%

Total Entering Undergraduate Class	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	19,074	19,063	20,223	21,101	21,501
Acceptances	3,288	3,069	2,889	3,167	3,142
Enrollments	1,349	1,360	1,338	1,410	1,542
% of Applicants Accepted	17%	16%	14%	15%	15%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	41%	44%	46%	45%	49%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	65%	65%	65%	65%	66%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	42%	36%	41%	40%	40%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	39%	34%	34%	37%	35%

Transfer Applicants	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	875	1,074	1,009	1,131	1,154
Acceptances	84	200	56	109	167
Enrollments	22	82	17	42	47
% of Applicants Accepted	10%	19%	6%	10%	14%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	26%	41%	30%	39%	28%
% of Applicants Requesting Financial Aid	55%	58%	56%	56%	57%
% of Enrollees Receiving Financial Aid (All)	18%	29%	94%	17%	17%
% of Enrollees Receiving Fin. Aid (Tufts Grant Aid Only)	9%	28%	53%	7%	11%

¹ Arts & Sciences data include SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

Admissions Statistics-Graduate & Professional

Fall of Year Shown

Graduate School Arts and Sciences

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	2,126	2,070	2,024	2,164	2,303
Acceptances	874	794	779	873	1,008
Enrollments	363	342	308	334	371
% of Applicants Accepted	41%	38%	39%	40%	44%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	42%	43%	40%	38%	37%

School of Engineering (Graduate)¹

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	1,238	1,259	1,362	1,387	1,702
Acceptances	411	500	575	615	792
Enrollments	189	221	237	238	306
% of Applicants Accepted	33%	40%	42%	44%	47%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	46%	44%	41%	39%	39%

The Fletcher School²

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	1,268	1,385	1,276	1,251	1,254
Acceptances	731	822	799	819	856
Enrollments	261	248	262	232	272
% of Applicants Accepted	58%	59%	63%	65%	68%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	36%	30%	33%	28%	32%

Friedman SNSP

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	371	409	368	371	351
Acceptances	231	240	225	229	232
Enrollments	118	95	109	103	98
% of Applicants Accepted	62%	59%	61%	62%	66%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	51%	40%	48%	45%	42%

Dental School (DMD)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	3,679	3,527	3,716	3,898	3,936
Acceptances	402	399	428	458	465
Enrollments	195	203	201	193	198
% of Applicants Accepted	11%	11%	12%	12%	12%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	49%	51%	47%	42%	43%

Medical School (MD; MD/MBA; MD/MPH; MD/MALD; MD/PhD)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
AMCAS Applications	11,507	11,016	11,077	11,029	12,189
Completed Applications ³	9,881	9,333	9,786	9,775	10,855
Acceptances	515	532	550	539	525
Enrollments	200	201	211	210	200
% of Applicants Accepted	5%	6%	6%	6%	5%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	39%	38%	38%	39%	38%

 ¹ Includes Tufts Gordon Institute
 ² Does not include GMAP; includes only external PhD candidates
 ³ Includes applicants who have submitted the AMCAS Application and TUSM Secondary Application

Admissions Statistics-Graduate & Professional, Continued **Fall of Year Shown**

Medical School (MS; MPH; DrPH4)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	1,102	1,599	1,442	1,274	1,081
Acceptances	585	766	789	743	706
Enrollments	220	222	263	200	208
% of Applicants Accepted	53%	48%	55%	58%	65%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	38%	29%	33%	27%	30%

Medical School (PA,PA/MPH)5

	Spring 2014	Spring 2015	Spring 2016	Spring 2017	Spring 2018
Applicants		286	381	469	489
Acceptances		58	78	63	82
Enrollments		50	57	46	54
% of Applicants Accepted		20%	20	13%	17%
% of Acceptees Enrolled		86%	73%	73%	66%

Sackler School

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	641	574	561	392	456
Acceptances	109	94	116	94	123
Enrollments	54	43	51	38	52
% of Applicants Accepted	17%	16%	21%	24%	27%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	50%	46%	44%	40%	42%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (DVM)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	668	673	1,035	1,106	987
Acceptances	223	216	259	280	275
Enrollments	95	95	101	100	97
% of Applicants Accepted	33%	32%	25%	25%	28%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	43%	44%	39%	36%	35%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (MS)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	44	91	106	104	87
Acceptances	37	73	79	84	73
Enrollments	24	40	49	53	41
% of Applicants Accepted	84%	80%	75%	81%	84%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	65%	55%	62%	63%	56%

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine (PhD)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Applicants	12	9	10	3	5
Acceptances	1	0	1	2	0
Enrollments	1	0	1	1	0
% of Applicants Accepted	8%	0%	10%	67%	0%
% of Acceptees Enrolled	100%	n/a	100%	50%	n/a

⁴ DrPH admission statistics included beginning Fall 2016. ⁵ PA applicants apply for spring enrollment only. The PA Program began in 2013; data unavailable prior to 2015. The PA/MPH joint program began accepting applicants in Spring 2016. Students in the joint program matriculate to the MPH program in their first year and the PA program in their second year.

Characteristics of Entering Classes–Undergraduate Fall of Year Shown

Engineering	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	27%	25%	27%	24%	31%
% from Private Religious Schools	9%	9%	7%	9%	5%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	20%	21%	24%	18%	20%
% Other New England	19%	17%	12%	10%	10%
% Outside New England	61%	63%	63%	72%	70%
Demographics					
% Female	33%	27%	36%	44%	49%
% Male	67%	73%	64%	56%	51%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				<1%	<1%

Arts & Science	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	28%	33%	31%	37%	36%
% from Private Religious Schools	10%	10%	11%	9%	10%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	20%	18%	19%	17%	19%
% Other New England	10%	11%	11%	9%	9%
% Outside New England	70%	71%	70%	74%	72%
Demographics					
% Female	53%	52%	53%	53%	57%
% Male	47%	48%	47%	46%	43%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				<1%	1%

Total Entering Class	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
Type of High School					
% from Independent Schools	28%	30%	30%	35%	39%
% from Private Religious Schools	10%	9%	11%	9%	9%
Geographic Distribution					
% From Massachusetts	20%	20%	20%	18%	19%
% Other New England	11%	11%	11%	10%	9%
% Outside New England	69%	69%	69%	72%	72%
Demographics					
% Female	50%	51%	50%	52%	56%
% Male	50%	49%	50%	48%	44%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				<1%	1%

Characteristics of Entering Classes–Graduate and Professional Fall of Year Shown

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts*				40%	36%
% Other New England*				10%	8%
% Outside New England*				50%	56%
% Female	69%	73%	67%	69%	66%
% Male	31%	27%	33%	30%	32%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				1%	2%

^{*}Geographic data not available prior to 2017

School of Engineering (Graduate)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts*				45%	45%
% Other New England*				7%	7%
% Outside New England*				49%	49%
% Female	32%	37%	41%	35%	35%
% Male	68%	63%	58%	65%	64%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				<1%	1%

^{*}Geographic data not available prior to 2017

The Fletcher School

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	36%	37%	10%	16%	13%
% Other New England	4%	3%	3%	3%	5%
% Outside New England	61%	60%	87%	82%	82%
% Female	50%	49%	56%	52%	48%
% Male	50%	51%	44%	48%	52%

Friedman SNSP

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	23%	23%	36%	28%	21%
% Other New England	8%	5%	6%	4%	6%
% Outside New England	69%	72%	59%	68%	72%
% Female	85%	81%	87%	82%	82%
% Male	15%	19%	13%	18%	17%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other					1%

Dental School (DMD only)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	25%	28%	27%	20%	14%
% Other New England	8%	11%	6%	10%	7%
% Outside New England	67%	62%	66%	70%	79%
% Female	57%	57%	58%	52%	57%
% Male	43%	41%	41%	48%	43%

Medical School (MD)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	31%	24%	33%	29%	29%
% Other New England	19%	20%	17%	20%	18%
% Outside New England	50%	56%	51%	51%	53%
% Female	55%	54%	53%	53%	53%
% Male	45%	46%	47%	47%	47%

Characteristics of Entering Classes–Graduate and Professional, Continued Fall of Year Shown

Medical School (MS, MPH, DrPH)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	28%	17%	33%	31%	32%
% Other New England	5%	7%	8%	12%	9%
% Outside New England	67%	76%	59%	58%	59%
% Female	60%	61%	63%	58%	63%
% Male	40%	38%	37%	41%	37%
% Genderqueer/non-binary/other				1%	0%

Medical School (PA*)

	Spring 2017	Spring 2018
% From Massachusetts	50%	54%
% Other New England	24%	18%
% Outside New England	26%	28%
% Female	80%	76%
% Male	20%	24%

^{*}PA statistics not available prior to Spring 2017

Sackler School

	2014/2015*	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts		67%	37%	34%	42%
% Other New England		9%	12%	8%	8%
% Outside New England		23%	51%	58%	50%
% Female	56%	67%	63%	68%	52%
% Male	44%	33%	37%	32%	48%

^{*}Geographic data not available in 2014/15

Cummings-Veterinary (DVM)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	30%	31%	31%	32%	31%
% Other New England	21%	17%	10%	15%	11%
% Outside New England	49%	53%	59%	53%	58%
% Female	82%	86%	78%	84%	94%
% Male	18%	14%	22%	16%	6%

Cummings-Veterinary (MS)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	20%	30%	18%	28%	32%
% Other New England	13%	5%	10%	4%	7%
% Outside New England	67%	65%	71%	68%	61%
% Female	92%	93%	82%	89%	93%
% Male	8%	8%	18%	11%	7%

Cummings-Veterinary (PhD)

	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018	2018/2019
% From Massachusetts	0%	-	100%	100%	-
% Other New England	0%	-	0%	0%	-
% Outside New England	100%	-	0%	0%	-
% Female	100%	-	0%	0%	-
% Male	0%	-	100%	100%	-

Full-Time Student Enrollment

Underg	me Student Er raduate		Fall 2014 ¹	Fall 2015 ¹	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
J.1.0.0. g.	Arts & Sciences ²	Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	4,276	4,349	4,337	4.396	4,371
	7416 6 601011000	SMFA at Tufts (BFA)	1,210	1,010	191	128	112
		Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)				67	102
		A&S (Total)	4,276	4,349	4,528	4,591	4,585
	Engineering	Engineering	832	847	876	860	898
		Total Undergraduate	5,108	5,196	5,404	5,451	5,483
Graduat	to	rotal ollasigladado	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
Jiaaaa	GSAS	SMFA at Tufts (MFA & MAT)3	1 411 20 14	1 411 2013	1 411 2010	66	52
	GOAG	Master's, EdS ³	527	508	451	390	451
				321			
		PhD, OTD Certificate	328 3	0	331 9	325	325
		GSAS (Total)	858	829	791	7 81	828
	SOE (Grad)	Master's	250	266	322	319	384
	SOE (Grad)	PhD	195	194	222	221	225
		Certificate	3	194	0	3	3
		SOE (Grad) (Total)	448	461	544	 543	612
	Fletcher	Master's	546	536	553	554 554	558
	rietcher	PhD	28	38	46	52	56
		Fletcher (Total)	574	574	599	606	614
	Friedman SNSP	Master's	176	172	162	179	166
	Friedinali SNSF	PhD	58	55	64	61	54
		Certificate	0	9	0	0	0
		Friedman SNSP (Total)	234	236	226	240	220
	Dental	Master's	8	11	13	12	8
	Dentai	Certificate	126	123	121	130	135
		Dental (Total)	134	134	134	142	143
	Medical PHPD	Master's	390	417	441	405	389
	mouloui i i ii b	DrPH	5	8	11	12	11
		Certificate	0	0	0	1	0
		Medical PHPD (Total)	395	425	452	418	400
	Sackler	Master's	34	41	47	38	39
		PhD	188	181	180	173	171
		Certificate	0	1	0	0	0
		Sackler (Total)	222	223	227	211	210
	Cummings-Vet	Master's	26	42	60	64	58
	J	PhD	7	7	5	4	3
		Cummings - Vet (Total)	33	49	65	68	61
		Total Graduate	2,898	2,931	3,038	3,009	3,088
irst Pr	ofessional		Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
	Cummings-Veterina	ry (DVM)	383	385	387	386	385
	Dental (DMD)	., (=)	781	811	820	867	859
		PH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)	815	816	842	834	846
		Total First Professional	1,979	2,012	2,049	2,087	2,090
Other		Total Tilot Tilotocolollar	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
Jui 181	Undergraduate Excl	nanga Students ⁴	19	19	21	21	20
	Non-degree-seeking		0	0		0	0
		Premedical Certificate Students	3	4	7	3	5
			3	4			
	·	oma & Certificate students g graduate students ⁵	12	18	10 16	18 9	16 16
	ivon-degree-seeking	graduate students* Total Other					
	T-4-LE U.T.		44	41	54	51	57
	Total Full-Time		10,019	10,180	10,545	10,598	10,718

 ¹ Enrollment numbers for Fletcher students ('14) and A&S and EN undergraduate students ('14 & '15) have been corrected to match official records.
 ² BFA-only students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016. Until Fall 2017, dual-degree BFA+BA/BS students were included in the A&S (BA/BS) counts.
 ³ Until Fall 2017, MFA and MAT Art Education students were included in the GSAS Master's student counts.
 ⁴ Undergraduate Exchange Students represent degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term.
 ⁵ Non-degree-seeking students are enrolled in courses but are not enrolled in a degree program.

Part-Time Student Enrollment

graduate		Fall 2014 ¹	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
Arts & Science	es ³ Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	32	36	26	18	79
	SMFA at Tufts (BFA)			5	7	15
	Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)				0	1
	A&S (Total)	32	36	31	25	95
Engineering	Engineering	3	4	3	1	14
	Total Undergraduate	35	40	34	26	109
ate	Ţ ,	Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
GSAS	SMFA at Tufts (MFA & MAT)4	1 411 2014	1 411 2010	1 411 2010	5	7
00/10	Master's, EdS ⁴	147	155	153	121	108
	PhD, OTD	42	47	37	36	28
	Certificate	38	25	37	39	37
	GSAS (Total)	227	227	227	201	180
SOE (Grad)	Master's	126	123	116	109	81
SOE (Grau)	PhD	25	39	28	40	40
	=					
	Certificate	20	21	37	58	61
Flatalian	SOE (Grad) (Total)	171	183	181	207	182
Fletcher	Master's	21	48	30	15	17
	PhD Fig. 1. (T. 1.1)	35	13	11	9	3
	Fletcher (Total)	56	61	41	24	20
Friedman SNS		17	32	35	17	32
	PhD	0	4	3	4	2
	Certificate	68	77	40	68	54
	Friedman SNSP (Total)	85	113	78	89	88
Dental	Master's	6	0	0	0	0
	Certificate	5	0	2	0	0
	Dental (Total)	11	0	2	0	0
Medical PHPD	Master's	56	59	58	38	45
	DrPH	0	1	1	0	1
	Certificate	3	8	8	6	5
	Medical PHPD (Total)	59	68	67	44	51
Sackler	Master's	0	1	1	0	0
	PhD	0	0	0	0	0
	Certificate	4	2	2	6	0
	Sackler (Total)	4	3	3	6	0
Cummings-Ve		0	16	0	0	1
	PhD	0	0	0	1	0
	Cummings - Vet (Total)	0	16	0	1	1
	Total Graduate	613	671	599	572	522
rofessional		Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
Cummings-Vet	erinary (DVM)	4	0	1	1	1
Dental (DMD)	· · · · ·	3	0	7	10	3
	ID/MPH, MD/MBA, MD/PHD)	1	1	0	1	0
, ,	Total First Professional	8	1	8	12	4
		Fall 2014	Fall 2015	Fall 2016	Fall 2017	Fall 2018
1+4 Bridge-Ve	ar Fellows (Undergraduate) ⁵	2017	15	12	24	20
	eking undergraduates ⁶	15	20	16	4	6
	eate Premedical Certificate Students	30	31	34	37	28
	Diploma and Certificate students	30	31	11	5	0
	eking graduate students ⁶	107	170			
ivon-degree-se		187	179	230	171 241	179
	Total Other	232 888	245 957	303 944	241 851	233 868
Total Part-						

^{&#}x27;Enrollment numbers for Fletcher students (14) have been corrected to match official records. 2The increase in part-time undergraduates in fall 2018 is due to a change in how credits are accounted for. Previously, undergraduates enrolled in three courses were considered full-time. Starting in fall 2018, students needed 12 credits in order to be considered full-time. Approximately 70 students were enrolled in three or more courses in fall 2018, but did not achieve 12 credits. 3BFA-only students began attending Tufts in Fall 2016. Until Fall 2017, dual-degree BFA+BA/BS students were included in the A&S (BA/BS) counts. 4Until Fall 2017, MFA and MAT Art Education students were included in the GSAS Master's student counts. 51+4 Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of full-time service prior to beginning their academics studies at Tufts. 6Non-degree-seeking students are enrolled in courses but not a degree program.

Undergraduate Full-time/Part-time Student Enrollment by Class Fall 2018

		On-Campus	i	Study	
rts & Sciences (BA/BS)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	Total
5 th years	9	6			15
Seniors	1,013	43		7	1,063
Juniors	937	13	14	84	1,048
Sophomores	1,081	13	22		1,116
First-Years	1,198				1,198
Continuing First-years ³	6	2	2		10
Total Arts & Sciences Undergraduates	4,244	77	38	91	4,450

	On-Campus			Study	
Arts & Sciences-SMFA at Tufts (BFA)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	Total
5 th years	3	2			5
Seniors	23	5			28
Juniors	26	6			32
Sophomores	15	1	3		19
First-Years	41		2		43
Total SMFA at Tufts (BFA) Undergraduates	108	14	5	0	127

	On-Campus			Study	
Arts & Sciences-Dual Degree (BFA+BA/BS)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	Total
5 th years	4				4
Seniors	4				4
Juniors	9	1	2	3	15
Sophomores	27		1		28
First-Years	52				52
Total Dual BFA+BA/BS Undergraduates	96	1	3	3	103

	On-Campus			Study	
Engineering	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Abroad ²	Total
5 th years	7	1			8
Seniors	206	5		1	212
Juniors	196	5	3	3	207
Sophomores	231	2	2		235
First-Years	248				248
Continuing First-years ³	2				2
Total Engineering Undergraduates	890	13	5	4	912

	On-Campus			Off	
Other-Undergraduate	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Campus	Total
1+4 Bridge-Year Fellows ⁴				20	20
Non-degree-seeking Undergraduates ⁵		6			6
Undergraduate Exchange Students ⁶	20				20
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate students ⁷	5	28			33
SMFA at Tufts Postbac Studio Art Certificate students	11				11
SMFA at Tufts Diploma students	5				5
Total Other Undergraduates	41	34	0	20	95

		On-Campus	Off		
Total	Full-Time	Part-Time	Transfer ¹	Campus	Total
Total Undergraduates on Campus	5,379	139	51		5,569
Total Undergraduates off Campus				118	118
Grand Total Undergraduates	5,379	139	51	118	5,687

¹ In Fall 2018, 4 transfer students were part-time. All others carried full-time course loads.

In Fall 2018, 4 transfer students were part-time. All others carried full-time course loads.
 Study abroad counts reflect students in Tufts-sponsored study abroad programs only.
 Continuing first-years are students who first attended Tufts University during a previous Fall semester but remain in freshman class standing.
 Hat Bridge Year Fellows are Tufts students doing a year of full-time service (domestically or abroad), prior to beginning their academics studies at Tufts.
 Non-degree-seeking undergraduates are enrolled in undergraduate courses, but are not enrolled in a degree program.
 Undergraduate Exchange Students represent degree-seeking students from another institution who are registered at Tufts for the fall term.
 Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Students are college graduates who are taking undergraduate pre-health coursework for the first time in preparation for health-related careers or graduate education. In Federal IPEDS reporting, they are considered graduate students.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2018

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	more	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	African	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences ²		385	114	182		1,336	148	114	269	2,548		15.1%	4.5%	7.1%		52.4%	5.8%	4.5%	10.6%
Engineering		59	11	15		200	27	23	30	365		16.2%	3.0%	4.1%		54.8%	7.4%	6.3%	8.2%
GSAS ³		59	30	46		390	24	14	115	678		8.7%	4.4%	6.8%		57.5%	3.5%	2.1%	17.0%
SOE (Grad)		22	5	12		138	9	5	97	288		7.6%	1.7%	4.2%		47.9%	3.1%	1.7%	33.7%
Other A&S ⁴		1	1	4		21		5	3	35		2.9%	2.9%	11.4%		60.0%		14.3%	8.6%
Cummings - Vet		23	11	24		293	7	22	9	389		5.9%	2.8%	6.2%		75.3%	1.8%	5.7%	2.3%
Dental	1	170	58	73	1	197	21	9	37	567	0.2%	30.0%	10.2%	12.9%	0.2%	34.7%	3.7%	1.6%	6.5%
Fletcher	1	15	12	14		131	10	11	121	315	0.3%	4.8%	3.8%	4.4%		41.6%	3.2%	3.5%	38.4%
Friedman		8	3	13		180	8	2	51	265		3.0%	1.1%	4.9%		67.9%	3.0%	0.8%	19.2%
Medical (MD)		88	36	38		247	25	17		451		19.5%	8.0%	8.4%		54.8%	5.5%	3.8%	
Medical (PHPD)	1	49	20	19		179	8	8	13	297	0.3%	16.5%	6.7%	6.4%		60.3%	2.7%	2.7%	4.4%
Sackler		13	1	4		67	5	2	29	121		10.7%	0.8%	3.3%		55.4%	4.1%	1.7%	24.0%
Total Female	3	892	302	444	1	3,379	292	232	774	6,319	0.0%	14.1%	4.8%	7.0%	0.0%	53.5%	4.6%	3.7%	12.2%

					Native										Native			
	Amer-				Haw-			Race/			Amer-				Haw-		Race/	
	ican		Black/	Hisp-	aiian/			Eth-	Non-		ican		Black/	Hisp-	aiian/		Eth-	Non-
	Indian/		African	anics	Other		Two or	nicity	resid-		Indian/		African	anics	Other	Two or	nicity	resid-
	Alaska		Amer-	of any	Pacific		more	un-	ent		Alaska		Amer-	of any	Pacific	more	un-	ent
Male	Native	Asian	ican	race	Islander	White	races	known	Alien	Total	Native	Asian	ican	race	Islander White	races	known	Alien
Arts & Sciences ²	1	226	96	151		1,251	103	100	204	2,132	0.0%	10.6%	4.5%	7.1%	58.7%	4.8%	4.7%	9.6%
Engineering		63	18	40	1	300	17	23	85	547		11.5%	3.3%	7.3%	0.2% 54.8%	3.1%	4.2%	15.5%
GSAS	1	17	13	14		192	8	12	73	330	0.3%	5.2%	3.9%	4.2%	58.2%	2.4%	3.6%	22.1%
SOE (Grad) ³		54	10	23		230	11	8	170	506		10.7%	2.0%	4.5%	45.5%	2.2%	1.6%	33.6%
Other AS&E4				1		10		2	1	14				7.1%	71.4%		14.3%	7.1%
Cummings - Vet		4		5		43	1	6		59		6.8%		8.5%	72.9%	1.7%	10.2%	
Dental	2	135	25	37		179	19	9	32	438	0.5%	30.8%	5.7%	8.4%	40.9%	4.3%	2.1%	7.3%
Fletcher		16	4	14		168	7	12	98	319		5.0%	1.3%	4.4%	52.7%	2.2%	3.8%	30.7%
Friedman		3	1	1		26	1		11	43		7.0%	2.3%	2.3%	60.5%	2.3%		25.6%
Medical (MD)		75	22	31		234	13	20		395		19.0%	5.6%	7.8%	59.2%	3.3%	5.1%	
Medical (PHPD)		37	8	14		76	5	8	6	154		24.0%	5.2%	9.1%	49.4%	3.2%	5.2%	3.9%
Sackler		10	4	5		51	3	3	13	89		11.2%	4.5%	5.6%	57.3%	3.4%	3.4%	14.6%
Total Male	4	640		336	1	2,760	188	203	693	5,026	0.1%	12.7%		6.7%	0.0% 54.9%	3.7%		13.8%

The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology, Continued Fall 2018

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-faq/.

All students	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences ²	1	611	210	333		2,587	251	214	473	4,680	0.0%	13.1%	4.5%	7.1%		55.3%	5.4%	4.6%	10.1%
Engineering		122	29	55	1	500	44	46	115	912		13.4%	3.2%	6.0%	0.1%	54.8%	4.8%	5.0%	12.6%
GSAS ³	1	76	43	60		582	32	26	188	1,008	0.1%	7.5%	4.3%	6.0%		57.7%	3.2%	2.6%	18.7%
SOE (Grad)		76	15	35		368	20	13	267	794		9.6%	1.9%	4.4%		46.3%	2.5%	1.6%	33.6%
Other A&S ⁴		1	1	5		31		7	4	49		2.0%	2.0%	10.2%		63.3%		14.3%	8.2%
Cummings - Vet		27	11	29		336	8	28	9	448		6.0%	2.5%	6.5%		75.0%	1.8%	6.3%	2.0%
Dental	3	305	83	110	1	376	40	18	69	1,005	0.3%	30.3%	8.3%	10.9%	0.1%	37.4%	4.0%	1.8%	6.9%
Fletcher	1	31	16	28		299	17	23	219	634	0.2%	4.9%	2.5%	4.4%		47.2%	2.7%	3.6%	34.5%
Friedman		11	4	14		206	9	2	62	308		3.6%	1.3%	4.5%		66.9%	2.9%	0.6%	20.1%
Medical (MD)		163	58	69		481	38	37		846		19.3%	6.9%	8.2%		56.9%	4.5%	4.4%	
Medical (PHPD)	1	86	28	33		255	13	16	19	451	0.2%	19.1%	6.2%	7.3%		56.5%	2.9%	3.5%	4.2%
Sackler		23	5	9		118	8	5	42	210		11.0%	2.4%	4.3%		56.2%	3.8%	2.4%	20.0%
Grand Total	7	1,532	503	780	2	6,139	480	435	1,467	11,345	0.1%	13.5%	4.4%	6.9%	0.0%	54.1%	4.2%	3.8%	12.9%

The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2018

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino		White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino		White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Arts & Sciences ¹	17	674	177	209	3	1,658	123	2,548	0.7%	26.5%	6.9%	8.2%	0.1%	65.1%	4.8%
Engineering	2	102	24	17	2	239	23	365	0.5%	27.9%	6.6%	4.7%	0.5%	65.5%	6.3%
GSAS ²	7	161	45	51		472	19	678	1.0%	23.7%	6.6%	7.5%		69.6%	2.8%
SOE (Grad)		103	7	17	2	172	11	288		35.8%	2.4%	5.9%	0.7%	59.7%	3.8%
Other A&S ³		3	1	6		26	5	35		8.6%	2.9%	17.1%		74.3%	14.3%
Cummings - Vet	2	29	15	24	1	317	29	389	0.5%	7.5%	3.9%	6.2%	0.3%	81.5%	7.5%
Dental	3	200	70	75	3	280	15	567	0.5%	35.3%	12.3%	13.2%	0.5%	49.4%	2.6%
Fletcher	2	41	14	16		155	113	315	0.6%	13.0%	4.4%	5.1%		49.2%	35.9%
Friedman	3	18	8	13		200	46	265	1.1%	6.8%	3.0%	4.9%		75.5%	17.4%
Medical (MD)	3	110	41	38	4	294	17	451	0.7%	24.4%	9.1%	8.4%	0.9%	65.2%	3.8%
Medical (PHPD)	3	65	25	19		200	11	297	1.0%	21.9%	8.4%	6.4%		67.3%	3.7%
Sackler		21	1	4	1	73	28	121		17.4%	0.8%	3.3%	0.8%	60.3%	23.1%
Total Female	42	1,527	428	489	16	4,086	440	6,319	0.7%	24.2%	6.8%	7.7%	0.3%	64.7%	7.0%
					Native								Native		

Male	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino		White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Arts & Sciences ¹	16	423	156	170	2	1,509	109	2,132	0.8%	19.8%	7.3%	8.0%	0.1%	70.8%	5.1%
Engineering	6	116	44	58	2	370	22	547	1.1%	21.2%	8.0%	10.6%	0.4%	67.6%	4.0%
GSAS ²	4	77	20	16		216	17	330	1.2%	23.3%	6.1%	4.8%		65.5%	5.2%
SOE (Grad)	3	186	22	29	1	286	18	506	0.6%	36.8%	4.3%	5.7%	0.2%	56.5%	3.6%
Other A&S ³		1		1		10	2	14		7.1%		7.1%		71.4%	14.3%
Cummings - Vet		4	1	5		46	6	59		6.8%	1.7%	8.5%		78.0%	10.2%
Dental	4	161	36	37		240	10	438	0.9%	36.8%	8.2%	8.4%		54.8%	2.3%
Fletcher	1	31	11	16		186	94	319	0.3%	9.7%	3.4%	5.0%		58.3%	29.5%
Friedman	1	6	2	1		27	8	43	2.3%	14.0%	4.7%	2.3%		62.8%	18.6%
Medical (MD)	3	85	26	31		255	20	395	0.8%	21.5%	6.6%	7.8%		64.6%	5.1%
Medical (PHPD)		43	15	14		91	8	154		27.9%	9.7%	9.1%		59.1%	5.2%
Sackler		15	6	5		59	14	89		16.9%	6.7%	5.6%		66.3%	15.7%
Total Male	38	1,148	339	383	5	3,295	328	5,026	0.8%	22.8%	6.7%	7.6%	0.1%	65.6%	6.5%

¹ Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

² Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

³ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected, Continued Fall 2018

Students are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

All Students	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	American Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Arts & Sciences ¹	33	1,097	333	379	5	3,167	232	4,680	0.7%	23.4%	7.1%	8.1%	0.1%	67.7%	5.0%
Engineering	8	218	68	75	4	609	45	912	0.9%	23.9%	7.5%	8.2%	0.4%	66.8%	4.9%
GSAS ²	11	238	65	67		688	36	1,008	1.1%	23.6%	6.4%	6.6%		68.3%	3.6%
SOE (Grad)	3	289	29	46	3	458	29	794	0.4%	36.4%	3.7%	5.8%	0.4%	57.7%	3.7%
Other A&S ³		4	1	7		36	7	49		8.2%	2.0%	14.3%		73.5%	14.3%
Cummings - Vet	2	33	16	29	1	363	35	448	0.4%	7.4%	3.6%	6.5%	0.2%	81.0%	7.8%
Dental	7	361	106	112	3	520	25	1,005	0.7%	35.9%	10.5%	11.1%	0.3%	51.7%	2.5%
Fletcher	3	72	25	32		341	207	634	0.5%	11.4%	3.9%	5.0%		53.8%	32.6%
Friedman	4	24	10	14		227	54	308	1.3%	7.8%	3.2%	4.5%		73.7%	17.5%
Medical (MD)	6	195	67	69	4	549	37	846	0.7%	23.0%	7.9%	8.2%	0.5%	64.9%	4.4%
Medical (PHPD)	3	108	40	33		291	19	451	0.7%	23.9%	8.9%	7.3%		64.5%	4.2%
Sackler		36	7	9	1	132	42	210		17.1%	3.3%	4.3%	0.5%	62.9%	20.0%
Grand Total	80	2,675	767	872	21	7,381	768	11,345	0.7%	23.6%	6.8%	7.7%	0.2%	65.1%	6.8%

¹ Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

² Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

³ Other A&S degree-seeking students include those enrolled in the SMFA Certificate and Diploma programs, as well as students in the Postbaccalaureate Premedical Certificate Program.

Geographic Distribution of Students by State/Territory Fall 2018

	A&S ^{1,2}	EN ¹	GSAS ^{1,3}	SOE (Grad) ¹	Other AS&E ⁴	Fletcher	Fried- man SNSP	Dental	Medical MD	Medical PHPD	Sackler	Cum- mings –Vet.	Total
Alabama	10		2	, ,				7	2				21
Alaska	2			2		1			3	1		1	10
Arizona	28	11	1	1		2	5	3	3	2		2	58
Arkansas	5		1					4	1				11
California	468	81	23	17	6	22	17	65	96	37	8	19	859
Colorado	49	10	5	2	1	1	2	3	7	3	1	3	87
Connecticut	253	54	23	14	3	8	11	28	19	15	3	16	447
Delaware	10	3						4	1	3		10	21
District of Columbia	30	6	1			8	3			1			49
Florida	133	23	6	5		10	6	86	16	8	3	11	307
Georgia	43	7	1	<u> </u>		7	1	21	9	3	1	2	95
Hawaii	16	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1			30
Idaho	6	2	1	'		'	1	1	-	1			12
	115	17	15	10	3	6	10	8	16	9		0	217
Illinois		17			3		10		16			8	
Indiana	10		2	1		1		25	2	3		2	46
lowa	3	1	1						4	1			6
Kansas	8			1			1	6	1				17
Kentucky	6	1	2			1	1				1		12
Louisiana	4	1	1			1	1	1	1	1			11
Maine	50	22	11	5	1	1	1	13	90	8	10	7	219
Maryland	118	20	12	5	4	9	5	17	9	7	1	10	217
Massachusetts	1,080	211	618	484	151	273	140	405	368	245	152	218	4,345
Michigan	32	5	7	2	1	9	1	21	4		2	2	86
Minnesota	40	6	2		1	4	2	3	4	1		3	66
Mississippi	7							4	1				12
Missouri	17	3				2		1	2			1	26
Montana	4												4
Nebraska	8	1	1				1						11
Nevada	7	2	2			1		1		1			14
New Hampshire	80	19	19	22	4	2	3	24	21	7	2	12	215
New Jersey	311	73	23	8	2	8	4	36	33	10	4	22	534
New Mexico	13	1	1	1	_	4		1	1	1			23
New York	559	103	22	17	14	24	17	66	54	47	6	36	965
North Carolina	37	7	9	1		5		11	5	7		- 00	82
North Dakota	2	<u> </u>		· ·									2
Ohio	51	10	5	3		5	1	8	2	2	2	8	97
Oklahoma	2	1	0	<u> </u>		1	1	1				0	6
Oregon	20	4	3	1	1	3	3	4	1	3			43
Pennsylvania	159	30	14	7	4	6	5	9	17	7		21	279
Rhode Island	43	9		4	3	12	5	9	8	9		8	125
South Carolina	13	2	3	4	3	2	5	6	0	1		1	28
			<u> </u>					0		l l		1	
South Dakota	3		1	4					2			-	3
Tennessee	18	1		1		_		6	3	2		3	35
Texas	97	17	9	5		6	4	30	10	7		3	188
Utah	9	3		_		2			1		1	1	19
Vermont	39	5		2		1		1	5	5		3	63
Virginia	48	15	11	2	1	18	3	27	8	5	1	6	145
Washington	77	15	5	1	1	4		6	8	3		3	123
West Virginia	1	1											2
Wisconsin	14	5		1		2	2	1	4	1		2	35
Wyoming			2	1		1							4
Guam												1	1
Puerto Rico	8		1				1		2		1	1	14
Foreign/Overseas/ Unknown	514	101	119	167	37	160	59	33	4	11	22	12	1239
Total	4,680	912	1,008	794	239	634	318	1,007	846	479	221	448	11,586

Degree-seeking students only.

Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

Includes non-degree-seeking undergraduate and graduate students, undergraduate certificate and diploma students, and undergraduate exchange students.

International Students by Country Fall 2018

	Countries Represented	A&S ^{1,2}	EN1	GCAC1.3	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher	Fried- man	Dontal	Medical &	mings	Sackler ¹	Othor ⁴	Total
		AGO	EIN.	GSAS	(Grad)	1	SNOP	Dentai	PHPD	-vet.	Sackier	Other	Total
	Afghanistan					1							1
	Albania	4		2	1	1							3
	Algeria	1				1							2
	Argentina	1		1		1							2
	Armenia			1		2							3
	Australia	3	1	2		2							8
	Austria					1							1
	Bahrain	1		_									1
	Bangladesh	4	4	2	6		1				2		19
	Barbados							1					1
	Belgium	1							1				2
	Bhutan			1									1
	Botswana		1										1
	Brazil	7	2	2	4	2	1		1				19
	Bulgaria	2				1							3
	Burma	1	1										2
	Cameroon		1		1								2
	Canada	23	5	4	2	2	3	4	1	4	1		49
	Cape Verde			1									1
	Chile	2		1					2	1		1	7
	China	113	19	77	145	23	23	1	8		17	1	427
	Colombia	3	2			3							8
	Congo (Kinshasa)	1		1									2
	Croatia	1											1
	Cyprus	3							2				5
	Czech Republic					1			_				1
	Denmark	1										1	2
	Ecuador	3	2										5
	Egypt	1	1		1	1		1					5
	El Salvador	1	<u> </u>		'		1	'					2
	Estonia	1		1			1						2
		2	1	2									5
	Ethiopia		- 1						2				
	Finland France	0		1		2			2			3	2 14
		8		T								3	
	Georgia	2	_	4								_	2
	Germany	8	2	1		3			6		4	5	25
	Ghana	3	1		_	_		4			1	2	7
	Greece	12	2		3	3		1			1		22
	Guatemala	1		1									2
<u> </u>	Honduras	1	1										2
	Hong Kong	9			1	1						1	12
	Hungary					1							1
	India	47	7	19	24	44	1	5	6	1	4		158
	Indonesia	4		1		2							7
	Iran	1		3	17	2		1					24
	Iraq					1					1		2
	Ireland				1	1							2
	Israel								1				1
	Italy	1	1		3	3	1	1	4		1		15
	Jamaica	1	1	1									3
	Japan	12		4	2	23	1		1		1		44

Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.
 Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.
 Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.
 Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

International Students by Country, Continued Fall 2018

Countries	1 2	1	12	SOE		Fried- man		Medical &	mings	1	- 1	
Represented	A&S ^{1,2}	EN ¹			Fletcher	SNSP	Dental	PHPD	-Vet.	Sackler ¹	Other*	Total
Jordan	1		1	1	ļ							3
Kazakhstan	_	1_		1	1					1		4
Kenya	8	2		1	1							12
Kuwait					ļ	2	7					9
Lebanon	1	2	2	2	1							8
Lithuania	1											1
Macedonia	1	1										2
Malaysia		1			2							3
Mexico	2		1	1	7	2				1		14
Mongolia	1				1							2
Montenegro				1								1
Nepal	3	6	4	4		4			1	2		24
Netherlands	4							1			1	6
New Zealand	1											1
Nigeria	2	8		4	1	2						17
Norway	1				1							2
Pakistan	4	5	4	8	5	1					2	29
Panama	2											2
Paraguay						1						1
Peru	2				1							3
Philippines	3		1		· ·		1			1		6
Poland	1		1						1	 		3
Republic of Korea	29	3	11	6	10	3	1	1		1		65
Romania	2	1	- 11		1		'	<u>'</u>				4
Russia	2	<u>'</u>	4		2							8
Rwanda	5	2	4									7
Saudi Arabia	1	1			1	2	25			6		36
Saudi Arabia	1		1	1	<u> </u>		25			0		30
	22	3	1	I	2							
Singapore	22		1			-		-				28
Slovakia	4				1			-				1
Somalia	1			-								1
South Africa	1		2		1	1					_	5
Spain	8		2		4	1	1	8			5	29
Sri Lanka		1	1	1		<u> </u>						3
Sudan						1						1
Switzerland	4	1		1	6				1			13
Syria							1					1
Taiwan	8	2		2	1	1	11					25
Tanzania	1	6										7
Thailand	9	1	1		1	1			1			14
Tunisia	1		1									2
Turkey	25	7	7	4	3							46
Uganda	1											1
Ukraine	1		1									2
United Arab Emirates							1					1
United Kingdom	21	1	1		1			3				27
Uzbekistan	1	1			<u> </u>							2
Venezuela	1	2										3
Vietnam	19	7	2	3		1				1		33
Zimbabwe	1	2		1		_				<u> </u>		4

Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.
 Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.
 Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.
 Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

International Students by Leading Country Fall 2018-Top Countries Represented

Countries Represented	A&S ^{1,2}	EN ¹	GSAS ^{1,3}	SOE (Grad) ¹	Fletcher	Fried- man SNSP ¹	Dental	Medical & PHPD	mings	Sackler ¹	Other ⁴	Total
China	113	19	77	145	23	23	1	8		17	1	427
India	47	7	19	24	44	1	5	6	1	4		158
Republic of Korea	29	3	11	6	10	3	1	1		1		65
Canada	23	5	4	2	2	3	4	1	4	1		49
Turkey	25	7	7	4	3							46
Japan	12		4	2	23	1		1		1		44
Saudi Arabia	1	1			1	2	25			6		36
Vietnam	19	7	2	3		1				1		33
Pakistan	4	5	4	8	5	1					2	29
Spain	8		2		4	1	1	8			5	29
Singapore	22	3	1		2							28
United Kingdom	21	1	1		1			3				27

¹ Non-immigrant students only; no data for permanent residents and US citizens living abroad.
² Includes SMFA BFA students and five-year BFA+BA/BS students.

Student-Faculty Ratio

US News and World Report Best Colleges: Historical Trends for Tufts and Peer Schools

School Name	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
University of Pennsylvania	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1	6/1
Northwestern University	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	6/1
Dartmouth College	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
Brown University	8/1	8/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	7/1	7/1	7/1
Vanderbilt University	9/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	7/1
Washington University in St. Louis	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	8/1
Tufts University	8/1	7/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	8/1	9/1
Cornell University	10/1	10/1	11/1	11/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1	9/1
Emory University	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	7/1	8/1	8/1	8/1	9/1	9/1
Boston University	15/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	12/1	10/1	10/1	10/1
Georgetown University	11/1	11/1	10/1	11/1	10/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1
Wake Forest University	10/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	11/1	10/1	10/1	11/1
George Washington University				13/1			12/1	13/1	13/1	13/1	13/1

Source: US News & World Report, America's Best Colleges

³ Includes MFA and MAT (Art Education) students.

⁴ Includes exchange students, special students, and practical trainees.

Tuition Rates Undergraduate Costs (USD)

				Health		
Year	Tuition	Room	Board	Service Fee	Activity Fee	Total
2018/19	55,172	7,934	6,626	842	368	70,942
2017/18	53,152	7,658	6,396	812	354	68,372
2016/17	51,304	7,392	6,174	784	342	65,996
2015/16	49,520	7,134	5,960	756	328	63,698
2014/15	47,596	6,876	5,758	732	315	61,277
2013/14	45,590	6,630	5,552	710	298	58,780
2012/13	43,688	6,450	5,430	690	288	56,546
2011/12	41,998	6,162	5,350	668	296	54,474
2010/11	40,664	5,982	5,286	646	288	52,866
2009/10	39,432	5,564	5,182	632	278	51,088
2008/09	37,952	5,428	5,090	620	268	49,358
2007/08	35,842	5,220	4,940	600	258	46,860

Graduate & Professional School Tuition Rates (USD)

Year	GSAS ¹	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher (MALD, MA, LLM) ²	Friedman SNSP	Dental (DMD) ³	Medical (MD) ⁴	Sackler ⁵	Cummings- Vet (DVM) ⁶
2018/19	51,288	51,530	46,936	43,144	76,004	61,918	19,326	56,116
2010/19	31,200	31,330	40,930	43, 144	70,004	01,910	19,320	30,110
2017/18	49,892	50,520	45,242	41,088	73,364	60,704	19,326	53,958
2016/17	49,892		43,712	39,136	70,712	59,514	19,326	51,882
2015/16	46,441		42,234	34,032	68,320	58,346	19,326	49,886
2014/15	46,440		40,806	32,406	66,010	57,202	19,326	47,966
2013/14	44,548		39,618	30,861	63,932	56,080	19,326	46,120
2012/13	42,856		38,464	29,391	61,920	54,980	19,326	44,346
2011/12	41,208		37,344	27,991	59,540	53,902	19,326	42,640
2010/11	39,624		36,256	26,658	56,700	52,332	19,326	41,000
2009/10	38,096		35,200	25,389	54,000	50,320	19,326	39,426
2008/09	36,632		34,176	24,180	51,200	48,386	19,326	37,910
2007/08	35,052		32,394	23,029	48,300	46,524	19,326	36,190

¹ Most common tuition paid. Different programs have different charges; see program websites for more details.

Nost common fultion paid. Different programs nave different charges; see program websites for more details.

2 See http://fletcher.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education/Tuition-and-Expenses for tuition for for for fultion rates for all programs.

3 See http://md.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education/MD-Costs for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

5 Tuition for Sackler Basic Science PhDs only. See http://sackler.tufts.edu/Admissions/Financing-Your-Education for tuition rates for all programs & degrees.

§ See http://www.tufts.edu/vet/admissions/tuition.html for tuition for all programs & degrees.

Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison Group

	Tuitio	n & Fees	Total Resid	lent Charges¹
Year	Rank² (1 = Highest Tuition)	\$ Below Leader	Rank² (1 = Highest Charges)	\$ Below Leader
2018/19	1 of 13	\$0	3 of 13	\$258
2017/18	2 of 12	\$2,890	10 of 12	\$2,014
2016/17	2 of 12	\$2,626	6 of 12	\$2,304
2015/16	2 of 12	\$1,969	6 of 12	\$2,187
2014/15	2 of 12	\$2,365	5 of 12	\$2,163
2013/14	3 of 12	\$2,540	7 of 12	\$2,336
2012/13	3 of 12	\$2,562	7 of 12	\$2,178
2011/12	6 of 12	\$1,090	10 of 12	\$1,642
2010/11	3 of 12	\$2,216	10 of 12	\$1,673
2009/10	2 of 12	\$974	10 of 12	\$1,760

Financial Aid from Tufts: Family Income and Awards Fiscal Year 2018

Family Income of Aid Recipients:

	# of Recipients	% of Recipients
Below \$30,000	345	17%
\$30,000 - \$59,999	352	18%
\$60,000 - \$89,999	285	14%
\$90,000 - \$119,999	257	13%
\$120,000 - \$149,999	217	11%
\$150,000 - \$179,999	185	9%
\$180,000 - \$209,999	124	6%
\$210,000 - \$239,999	90	5%
Above \$240,000	129	7%
Total*	1,984	100%

Range of Awards to Individuals:

	Number of Awards	Percentage of Awards
\$0 - \$7,999	131	7%
\$8,000 - \$15,999	147	7%
\$16,000 - \$23,999	162	8%
\$24,000 - \$31,999	175	9%
\$32,000 - \$39,000	197	10%
\$40,000 - \$47,999	226	11%
\$48,000 - \$55,999	205	10%
\$56,000 - \$63,999	271	14%
Above \$64,000	470	24%
Total*	1,984	100%

^{*}Need-based aid from Tufts only. Does not include merit aid awarded at the SMFA.

 ¹ Total Resident Charges include Tuition & Fees plus Room and Board.
 ² Comparison Group for 2018/19 and later: Boston University, Brown, Cornell, Dartmouth, Emory, George Washington University, Georgetown, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Vanderbilt, Wake Forest, Washington University (St. Louis). Comparison Group for 2017/18 and earlier: Boston College, Brown, Columbia, Cornell, Dartmouth, Duke, Georgetown, Johns Hopkins, Northwestern, University of Pennsylvania, Washington University (St. Louis). University (St. Louis).

Student Financial Aid

FY18 - Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

Income	Arts & Sciences ⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
Tuition & Fees	\$243,280	\$45,650	\$28,412	\$18,521	\$25,872
Room & Board	\$38,891	\$9,421			\$587
Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room & Board)	\$282,171	\$55,071	\$28,412	\$18,521	\$26,458

Financial Aid

Direct Contributions:	Arts & Sciences ⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
A. Unsponsored institutional scholarships & grants					
Unsponsored Institutional Grant Aid	\$59,728	\$13,893	\$17,240	\$7,179	\$5,731
Tuition Remission	\$3,256	\$761			
Total unsponsored institutional scholarships & grants	\$62,984	\$14,654	\$17,240	\$7,179	\$5,731
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	22%	27%	61%	39%	22%
B. Funded Scholarships:					
Income from Restricted Endowment	\$6,669	\$1,979			\$2,196
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) ¹	\$1,281	\$91			
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships ²	\$3,332	\$727	\$100	\$131	
Research & Other Grants (govt)	\$4,264	\$762	\$870	\$810	\$197
Contracts					
Total Funded Scholarships	\$15,545	\$3,559	\$971	\$941	\$2,394
C. Employment:					
Tufts Work Study	\$210	\$111			
College Work-Study Program ³	\$2,427	\$478	\$406	\$33	\$457
Total Employment	\$2,637	\$589	\$406	\$33	\$457
Total Direct Contributions	\$81,167	\$18,803	\$18,616	\$8,153	\$8,582
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	29%	34%	66%	44%	32%

Loans:	Arts & Sciences ⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
A. Tufts Controlled ⁴	\$650	\$112			
B. Federal and Private Student Loans ⁵	\$10,109	\$1,693	\$7,027	\$1,705	\$7,984
C. Parent Loans	\$4,933	\$656			
Total Loans	\$15,692	\$2,462	\$7,027	\$1,705	\$7,984
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	6%	4%	25%	9%	30%

	Arts & Sciences ⁶	School of Engineering	GSAS	SOE (Grad)	Fletcher
Total Financial Aid	\$96,859	\$21,265	\$25,642	\$9,857	\$16,566
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	34%	39%	90%	53%	63%

¹ Includes all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

² Include scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

³ Number represents amount awarded, not amount earned by students.

Federal Perkins loans and Tufts loans included in this category.
 All Federal Direct Loans and private loans are included in this category.
 SMFA undergraduate aid expenditures are included with Arts & Sciences.

Student Financial Aid – FY18 (Continued)

Undergraduate and Graduate Schools (Thousands of Dollars)

Income	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet. ¹³	Total (All Schools)
Tuition & Fees	\$8,888	\$72,543	\$73,511	\$21,760	\$538,437
Room & Board			\$934		\$49,833
Total Income (Tuition, Fees, Room & Board)	\$8,888	\$72,543	\$74,445	\$21,760	\$588,269

Financial Aid

Direct Contributions:	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet. ¹³	Total (All Schools)
A. Unsponsored institutional scholarships & grants					
Unsponsored Institutional Grant Aid	\$1,900	\$3,214	\$9,355	\$1,708	\$119,949
Tuition Remission					\$4,017
Total unsponsored institutional scholarships & grants	\$1,900	\$3,214	\$9,355	\$1,708	\$123,966
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	21%	4%	13%	8%	21%
B. Funded Scholarships:					
Income from Rest. Endowment	\$173	\$965	\$1,178	\$254	\$13,414
Current Scholarship Gifts (non-govt) ⁷	\$442		\$225	\$318	\$2,357
Other Outside Gifts or Scholarships ⁸	\$62	\$29	\$2,307	\$221	\$6,909
Research & Other Grants (govt) ⁹	\$115	\$5,102	\$3,103		\$15,223
Contracts					
Total Funded Scholarships	\$792	\$6,095	\$6,812	\$794	\$37,904
C. Employment:					
Tufts Work Study					\$322
College Work-Study Program ¹⁰	\$58	\$38	\$157	\$62	\$4,115
Total Employment	\$58	\$38	\$157	\$62	\$4,437
Total Direct Contributions	\$2,750	\$9,348	\$16,324	\$2,564	\$166,307
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	31%	13%	22%	12%	28%

Loans:	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet. ¹³	Total (All Schools)
A. Tufts Controlled ¹¹		\$2,291	\$2,190	\$586	\$5,829
B. Federal and Private Student Loans ¹²	\$3,221	\$65,983	\$43,722	\$14,773	\$156,217
C. Parent Loans					\$5,589
Total Loans	\$3,221	\$68,274	\$45,912	\$15,359	\$167,635
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	36%	94%	62%	71%	28%

	Friedman SNSP Dental		Medical/ Sackler	Cummings - Vet. ¹³	Total (All Schools)
Total Financial Aid	\$5,971	\$77,622	\$62,236	\$17,923	\$333,941
% of Total Tuition, Fees, Room & Board	67%	107%	84%	82%	57%

 $^{^{7}\,\}mbox{Includes}$ all awards made to students from University gift accounts.

⁸ Includes scholarships that students receive from outside, non-federal organizations where the donor chooses the recipient.

⁹ TCSVM Military scholarships included in Research & Other Grants.

¹⁰ Number represents amount awarded not amount earned by students.

¹¹ Includes Tufts Loans, HPSL, LDS, and Perkins Loans. TCSVM includes Tufts-Administrative loans.

¹² Includes Stafford Loans, Grad PLUS loans, and bank-sponsored private education loans.

¹³ Cummings Vet only includes DVM programs; grad programs have been excluded.

Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics

Basic Statistics	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Estimated Total College Cost per Student	\$61,000	\$63,400	\$65,900	\$68,200	\$70,600
Estimated Tuition and Fees per Student	\$46,598	\$48,643	\$50,604	\$52,430	\$54,318
Bachelor's-seeking Students (FTE)	5,132	5,126	5,216	5,421	5,464
Total Tuition and Fees¹ (\$)	239,140,936	249,344,018	263,950,464	284,223,030	296,793,552

Financial Aid	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Number of Students Aided	2,446	2,478	2,394	2,585	2,564
Number Aided as % of Total ²	48%	48%	46%	48%	47%
Average Award	\$38,683	\$40,852	\$41,057	\$42,916	\$46,070
Average Award as % of Total Cost	63%	64%	62%	63%	65%
Total Aid (\$) ³	94,617,480	101,231,311	101,586,368	110,936,899	118,124,270
Total Aid as % of Tuition and Fees	40%	41%	38%	39%	40%

Components of Aid Packages

Thousands of dollars)	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
University Scholarships ⁴	\$66,167	\$68,588	\$70,732	\$77,688	\$83,641
% of Total Aid	70%	68%	70%	70%	71%
Tuition Remission ⁴		\$3,221	\$3,296	\$3,559	\$4,017
% of Total Aid		3%	3%	3%	3%
Federal Aid Schol. (SOG/PELL/ROTC/Misc.)	\$3,414	\$3,829	\$4,104	\$4,202	\$4,402
% of Total Aid	4%	4%	4%	4%	4%
State	\$633	\$622	\$651	\$661	\$624
% of Total Aid	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Private	\$3,116	\$3,623	\$3,200	\$3,134	\$4,059
% of Total Aid	3%	4%	3%	3%	3%
Student Employment	\$3,007	\$3,055	\$2,980	\$3,083	\$3,227
% of Total Aid	3%	3%	3%	3%	3%
Student Loans	\$18,280	\$18,294	\$16,623	\$18,608	\$18,154
% of Total Aid	19%	18%	16%	17%	15%

 ¹ Total number of FTE students multiplied by estimated tuition and fees.
 ² Percent of students aided is based on FTE of bachelor's-seeking students not total headcount.
 ³ Includes all financial aid awarded to undergraduates, including SMFA undergraduates.
 ⁴ Prior to 2014-15, tuition remission was included in university scholarships.

Historical Graduation and Retention Rates

First year to Sophomore Retention Rate

Foreign

White

Black/African American

Asian/Asian American

Hispanic/Latino

89%

80%

95%

88%

91%

88%

85%

93%

88%

91%

Year Reported	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	201
Retention Rate	95%	97%	96%	97%	96%	96%	97%	96%	96%	96%
ur-Year Graduat	ion rate	е								
Year Entered Tufts	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
Graduation Rate	85%	87%	87%	88%	87%	87%	87%	87%	87%	89%
κ-Year Graduatio	n rate¹									
Year Entered Tufts	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Graduation Rate	91%	91%	90%	92%	92%	92%	93%	92%	93%	020
		0170	30 70	32 /0	92 /0	92 /0	3370	92 /0	93%	93%
κ-Year Graduatio				9270	9270	9270	3370	92 /0	9370	93%
c-Year Graduatio				2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	
	n rates	s, by Ge	ender							201 2
Year Entered Tufts	n rates	s, by Ge	ender 2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Year Entered Tufts Men	2003 90% 92%	89% 93%	2005 89% 92%	2006 91% 93%	2007 92%	2008 91%	2009 93%	2010 92%	2011 92%	201 2

84%

84%

94%

83%

94%

86%

84%

93%

95%

94%

90%

84%

93%

89%

94%

93%

96%

93%

93%

93%

88%

82%

93%

88%

93%

94%

89%

95%

86%

94%

91%

86%

98%

90%

92%

Six-Year Graduation rates, among Federal Loan and Pell Grant recipients

92%

89%

91%

88%

92%

Year Entered Tufts	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012
Recipients of a Federal Pell Grant	90%	91%	89%	92%	91%
Recipients of a subsidized Stafford Loan who did not receive a Pell Grant	91%	95%	92%	92%	91%
Students who received neither a Pell grant nor a subsidized Stafford Loan ³	93%	93%	92%	94%	93%

¹ The six-year ("official") graduation time frame is the equivalent of 150 percent of the expected four years allotted to graduate and is consistent with guidelines mandated in the federal Student Right to Know legislation. Deceased students are not included in the cohorts. Transfer students are also not included in these data.

² The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

³ Includes students who received other financial aid as well as those that did not receive financial aid.

Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major: First, Second, and Third Majors Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

Arts	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Architectural Studies	12	14	4	8	10
Art History	18	17	17	17	9
Drama	6	10	15	10	7
Music	15	12	13	11	9
Studio Art (BFA)	86	86	88	60	42
Subtotal Arts	137	139	137	106	77
Engineering	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Biomedical Engineering	10	10	21	14	32
Biomedical Engineering (BED) ¹	2	1	2	0	0
Biomedical Sciences (BES) ¹	2	5	2	2	0
Biotechnology Engineering Track ¹	2	1	2	0	1
Biotechnology Science Track ¹	1	3	3	3	2
Chemical Engineering	37	40	34	31	28
Civil Engineering	25	15	16	13	18
Computer Engineering	3	8	11	10	6
Computer Science ²	21	26	36	46	37
Electrical Engineering	20	12	25	19	16
Engineering Physics	3	0	<u></u> 1	2	1
Environmental Engineering		4	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12	
Mechanical Engineering Mechanical Engineering	11 41	49	6 54	48	11 56
	41				
Other Engineering ³	•	12	2	11	7
Subtotal Engineering	182	186	215	211	215
Humanities	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Classics	10	8	8	5	7
Religion	7	10	2	2	3
English	71	46	73	56	50
History	24	43	39	44	46
Philosophy	28	22	23	15	20
Subtotal Humanities	140	129	145	122	126
Languages	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Arabic	8	7	3	5	1
Chinese	9	9	6	9	4
French	20	18	20	20	22
German Language and Literature	4	1	1	4	3
Greek	0	0	0	1	0
Greek & Latin	1	1	2	3	1
Japanese					1
	6	5	1	6	7
Latin	0	<u>5</u> 1	<u> </u>	6 0	
					7
Russian Language and Literature	0	1	1	0	7
	0	1 0	1 0	0	7 2 0
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages	0 0 44 92	1 0 26 68	1 0 30 64	0 0 24 72	7 2 0 38 78
Russian Language and Literature Spanish	0 0 44	1 0 26	1 0 30	0 0 24	7 2 0 38 78
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics	0 0 44 92 2013/14	1 0 26 68 2014/15	1 0 30 64 2015/16	0 0 24 72 2016/17	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0 14	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1 10 8	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115 1 9	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8 4
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major Computer Science²	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8 4 119
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major Computer Science² Environmental Geology (new 2017/18)	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0 14 2 32	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1 10 8	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115 1 9 6	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8 4 119
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major Computer Science² Environmental Geology (new 2017/18) Geological Sciences	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0 14 2 32	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7 3 75	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1 10 8 80	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115 1 9 6 107	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8 4 119 1 5
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major Computer Science² Environmental Geology (new 2017/18) Geological Sciences Geology	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0 14 2 32	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7 3 75	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1 10 8 80	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115 1 9 6 107	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 39 140 1 8 4 119 1 5 1
Russian Language and Literature Spanish Subtotal Languages Math & Science Applied Mathematics Applied Physics Astrophysics Biochemistry Biology Chemical Physics Chemistry ACS Certified Chemistry Major Computer Science² Environmental Geology (new 2017/18) Geological Sciences	0 0 44 92 2013/14 3 0 2 21 96 0 14 2 32	1 0 26 68 2014/15 8 0 0 19 136 3 7 3 75	1 0 30 64 2015/16 7 1 2 31 112 1 10 8 80	0 0 24 72 2016/17 5 0 3 24 115 1 9 6 107	7 2 0 38 78 2017/18 10 2 2 39 140 1 8 4 119 1 5

¹ These Biomedical and Biotechnology majors are offered as second or third majors only. ² Both Liberal Arts and Engineering offer Computer Science degrees; these are itemized separately. ³ Other Engineering includes the majors: Engineering, Engineering Science, and No Major.

Bachelor's Degrees Granted by Major, First, Second, and Third Majors, Continued Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

Social Sciences	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Anthropology	25	21	17	22	16
Archaeology	3	4	4	2	2
Child Study and Human Development ⁴	58	54	45	36	55
Community Health ⁵	58	67	72	72	80
Economics	145	145	144	153	131
Education (new 2017/18) ⁶					9
Political Science	95	68	67	73	69
Psychology	96	79	77	64	64
Clinical Psychology	37	27	29	23	32
Quantitative Economics	40	56	44	53	54
Sociology	46	26	34	30	34
Subtotal Social Sciences	603	547	533	528	546
Interdisciplinary	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Africana Studies	3	6	3	5	6
American Studies	33	29	29	31	31
Asian Studies	33 1	0	29	1	0
Biopsychology	60	46	54	50	34
Cognitive and Brain Sciences	17	27	26	39	40
Engineering Psychology ⁷	5	20	12	27	25
Environmental Studies ⁶	31	28	34	34	37
Film and Media Studies (new 2015/16)	31	20	5	18	31
German Studies	8	6	3	1	4
International Literary & Visual Studies	o 11	8	3 12	<u></u> 8	4 5
International Relations	209	o 187			
		4	172	159	152
Italian Studies	3	•	5	2 4	3 1
Judaic Studies	11	1	3		
Latin American Studies	11	3	0	0	0
Middle Eastern Studies	4	2	1	5	6
Peace and Justice Studies	14	24	19	16	18
Plan of Study/Interdisciplinary Studies	5	3	6	8	8
Russian and East European Studies	4	1	6	1	4
Science, Technology & Society (new 2016/17)		•		1	0
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies ⁸	6	8	9	4	1
Subtotal Interdisciplinary	416	403	401	414	406
	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Total Undergraduate (Majors) ⁹	1,789	1,768	1,798	1,783	1,827
Total Undergraduate (Degrees)10	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361	1,402
Total Undergraduate (Students) ¹¹	1,383	1,379	1,366	1,357	1,396
Percent of Total	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
	8%	8%	8%	6%	4%
Arts ¹²		*			
Arts ¹²	10%	11%	12%	12%	12%
Engineering	10%	11% 7%	12%	12% 7%	12% 7%
Engineering Humanities	8%	7%	8%	7%	7%
Engineering Humanities Languages	8% 5%	7% 4%	8% 4%	7% 4%	7% 4%
Engineering Humanities	8%	7%	8%	7%	7%

⁴ In Fall 2014, Child Development changed its name to Child Study and Human Development.

⁵ Prior to Fall 2015, Community Health was offered as a second or third major only.

⁶ Offered as a second or third major only.

⁸ Both Liberal Arts and Engineering students may major in Engineering Psychology. Figures shown represent students from both schools.

⁸ In Fall 2013, the Women's Studies program changed its name to Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies.

⁹ Total Undergraduate (Majors) represents the count of majors that students graduated with. Many students had more than one major.

¹⁰ Total Undergraduate (Degrees) represents the count of degrees that were awarded. Some students receive multiple bachelor's degrees.

¹¹ Total Undergraduate (Students) represents the unduplicated count of students who graduated with bachelor's degrees in the academic year listed.

¹² Includes Fine Arts degrees; in previous fact books these were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

Undergraduate Minors Reflects minors earned by students recieving bachelor's degrees between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

Arts	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Architectural Studies	0	1	6	3	1
Art History	6	9	10	6	7
Dance	0	8	9	5	13
Drama	0	0	2	5	6
Music	8	7	15	16	14
Studio Art	14	10	16	19	23
Subtotal Arts	28	35	58	54	64
Engineering	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Architectural Engineering	0	1	0	0	1
Biotechnology Engineering	0	0	0	2	4
Chemical Engineering Minor	0	0	0	0	0
Computer Science	11	17	27	22	33
Engineering Education	0	2	1	1	2
Engineering Management	12	9	20	20	32
Entrepreneurial Leadership	68	74	57	64	65
Enviornmental Science and Policy	0	1	0	0	2
Geoengineering	0	0	0	0	0
Human Factors Engineering	1	1	1	3	3
Music Engineering	3	3	2	10	2
Music Instrument Engineering	<u>3</u>	0	0	0	0
Subtotal Engineering	98	109	108	123	144
Humanities	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
English	9	19	13	15	23
Greek	0	0	0	0	0
Greek Archaeology	0	0	0	0	0
Greek Civilization	0	0	0	0	1
History	6	13	14	23	24
Latin	1	2	2	2	0
Linguistics	4	1	3	4	2
Philosophy	3	8	9	7	12
Religion	4	3	2	0	4
Roman Archaeology	0	1	<u>-</u> 1	2	0
Roman Civilization	0	0	0	0	5
Subtotal Humanities	27	47	44	53	71
Languages	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Languages Arabic	2013/14	6	9	6	5
Chinese	13	7	10	6 16	14
French	0	<i>r</i>	0	0	2
German	3	2	1	0	0
Hebrew	0	0	3	0	2
Italian	5	6	2	4	7
Japanese	<u>3</u>	3	2	3	3
Portuguese	0	0	1	0	4
Russian	4	0	2	2	2
Spanish	1	1	2	1	3
Subtotal Languages	29	26	32	32	42
Math & Science	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Astrophysics	0	0	1	3	1
Geology	0	3	0	0	0
Geoscience	1	1	1	0	1
Mathematics	15	12	5	11	13
Physics	1	0	2	5	2
Subtotal Math & Science	17	16	9	19	17

Undergraduate Minors, Continued Reflects minors earned by students recieving bachelor's degrees between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

Social Sciences	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
American Politics	1	2	1	0	0
Child Study and Human Development	16	18	13	12	23
Comparative Politics	0	1	2	0	0
Economics	33	33	30	25	43
Education	4	7	6	6	9
Finance	0	3	20	34	34
Foreign Policy Analysis	1	1	0	0	1
Political Economy	0	0	0	0	0
Political Science	9	4	12	10	12
Political Thought	0	0	0	0	0
Sociology	6	4	8	5	5
Urban Studies	2	7	5	4	12
Subtotal Social Sciences	72	80	97	96	139
Interdisciplinary	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Africana Studies	1	0	0	1	2
Asian American Studies	4	1	4	3	6
Asian Studies	2	2	0	0	1
Cognitive Science	1	1	4	6	1
Cognitive Brain Science	0	0	0	0	3
Colonialism Studies	0	4	4	10	11
Film & Media Studies	0	0	0	3	22
Film Studies	10	10	3	3	1
Food Systems & Nutrition	0	0	0	1	4
Judaic Studies	4	1	3	0	0
Latin American Studies	4	3	3	1	1
Latino Studies	0	3	2	5	5
Leadership	6	0	0	0	0
Leadership Studies	1	2	1	2	0
Media & Communication Studies	47	66	52	31	2
Medieval Studies	3	2	0	1	2
Multimedia Arts	3	1	0	1	0
Peace and Justice Studies	0	0	0	0	0
Russian Language and Culture	0	0	0	0	0
Science, Technology and Society	0	0	0	2	1
Women's, Gender, and Sexuality Studies	1	0	4	3	0
Subtotal Interdisciplinary	85	95	80	72	62
	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Total Minors	356	408	428	449	539
Total Students with Minors	340	382	392	423	483
Total Students without Minors	1,043	998	974	935	913
Number of Minors per Student	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
0	1.043	998	974	935	913
	324	356	356	397	427
	UZT	000	000		

Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018 Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Graduate School of Arts & Sciences	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Art History & Museum Studies (MA)	1	
Art History (MA)	7	
Biology (MS, PhD)	3	6
Chemistry (MS, PhD)	8	13
Chemistry/Biotechnology (PhD)		0
Chemistry: Chemical Physics (PhD)		0
Child Study & Human Development (MA, MAT, PhD)	31	3
Child Study & Human Development Cognitive Sciences (PhD)		1
Classical Archaeology (MA)	0	
Classics (MA)	3	
Digital Tools for Premodern Studies (MA)	1	
Economics (MS)	21	
Education (MA, MS, MAT, PhD)	34	4
English (MA, PhD)	1	11
Environmental Policy & Planning (MS)	2	
French (MA)	0	
German (MA)	0	
History (MA, PhD)	1	1
History and Museum Studies (MA)	1	
Interdisciplinary (PhD)		0
Mathematics (MA, MS, PhD)	8	4
Museum Education (MA)	9	
Music (MA)	5	
Occupational Therapy (MS, OTD)	51	3
Philosophy (MA)	6	
Physics (MS, PhD)	7	5
Psychology (MS, PhD)	9	2
Psychology: Cognitive Science (PhD)		0
Public Policy (MPP)	12	
School Psychology (MA, EdS)	28	
Studio Art (MFA)	33	
Theater & Performance Study (MA, PhD)	2	2
Urban & Environmental Policy & Planning (MA)	20	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Child Study & Human Dev. (joint MA)	0	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Civil & Environmental Eng. (joint MS)	0	
Urban & Env. Policy & Planning/Economics (joint MS)	3	
Total GSAS	307	55
chool of Engineering (Graduate)		
	Mactor's Dograce	Doctoral Dograps
	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Bioengineering (ME, MS)	13	
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)		6
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD)	13 10	6
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	13 10 4	6 1 8
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	13 10 4 21	6 1 8 8
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD)	13 10 4	6 1 8 8 2
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD)	13 10 4 21 32	6 1 8 8 2 1
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD)	13 10 4 21 32	6 1 8 8 2
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76	6 1 8 8 2 1
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13	6 1 8 8 2 1
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14	6 1 8 8 2 1 1
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20	6 1 8 8 2 1 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14	6 1 8 8 2 1 1
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20	6 1 8 8 2 1 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20 236	6 1 8 8 8 2 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20 236 Master's Degrees	6 1 8 8 2 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate) The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy International Business (MIB)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20 236 Master's Degrees	6 1 8 8 2 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate) The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy International Business (MIB) International Law (LLM)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20 236 Master's Degrees	6 1 8 8 8 2 1 12
Bioengineering (ME, MS) Biomedical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Biotechnology Engineering (PhD) Chemical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Civil and Environmental Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Computer Science (MS, PhD) Computer Science: Cognitive Science (PhD) Electrical Engineering (MS, PhD) Engineering Management (MSEM) Human Factors (MS) Innovation & Management (MS) Mechanical Engineering (ME, MS, PhD) Total SOE (Graduate) The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy International Business (MIB) International Relations (MA)	13 10 4 21 32 33 76 13 14 20 236 Master's Degrees 45 11	6 1 8 8 8 2 1 12

Master's and Doctoral Degrees Granted by School and Subject, Continued Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018 Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for

each degree.

each degree.		
Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Agriculture, Food & Environment (MS, PhD)	20	3
Biochemical and Molecular Nutrition (MS, PhD)	9	5
Food and Nutrition Policy and Programs (MS, PhD)	23	7
Master of Science/Dietetic Internship (MS)	8	
Nutrition Communication (MS)	21	
Nutrition Data Science (MS, PhD)	6	3
Nutritional Epidemiology (MS, PhD)	0	0
Nutrition, Science & Policy (MNSP)	10	
Total Friedman SNSP	97	18
Fletcher & Friedman Joint Degree	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Humanitarian Assistance (MAHA)	4	
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Biochemistry (MS, PhD)	0	2
Cell, Molecular, & Developmental Biology (MS, PhD)	0	6
Cellular & Molecular Physiology (MS, PhD)	0	3
Clinical & Translational Science (MS, PhD)	7	<u></u>
Genetics (MS, PhD)	0	3
Immunology (MS, PhD)	2	4
Immunology MERGE (MS, PhD)	0	<u>.</u> 1
Mammalian Genetics (MS, PHD)	0	<u>-</u> 1
Molecular Microbiology (MS, PhD)	0	5
Neuroscience (MS, PhD)	0	7
Pharmacology & Drug Development (MS)	15	
Pharmacology & Experimental Therapeutics (MS, PhD)	0	1
Total Sackler	24	34
School of Dental Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Dental Research (MS)	15	
DMD	10	205
Total Dental	15	205
School of Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
Medicine	muoto. o Dog. ooo	20010. a. 20g. 000
MD		195
Public Health and Professional Degree Programs		
Public Health-General (MPH, DrPH)	33	1
Development and Regulation of Medicines and Devices (MS)	0	
Epidemiology and Biostatistics (MPH)	29	
Global Health (MPH)	3	
Health Communication (MPH)	4	
Health Communication (MS)	6	
Health Services Management & Policy (MPH)	16	
MS Biomedical Sciences (MBS)	119	
Nutrition (MPH)	5	
Pain, Research, Education & Policy (MS)	3	
Physician Assistant (PA)	50	
Total Medical School	268	1
		-
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Master's Degrees	Doctoral Degrees
DVM		97
Biomedical Sciences (PhD)	10	1
Animals and Public Policy (MS)	18	
Comparative Biomedical Sciences (MS) ¹	4	
Conservation Medicine (MS)	15	
Infectious Disease and Global Health (MS)	15	
Laboratory Animal Medicine (MS) ¹ Total Cummings	2	00
LOTAL CHMMINGS	54	98

¹ Offered in conjunction with the DVM only; not a standalone program.

Master's & Doctoral Degrees Granted by School Totals, Including Quantity to **Date**

Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018 Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

	Master's Degrees		Doctoral	Degrees
	Granted 2017/2018	Quantity to Date	Granted 2017/2018	Quantity to Date
Graduate School of Arts & Sciences (GSAS)	307		55	
School of Engineering (Graduate) (SOE (Grad))	236		43	
GSAS and SOE (Grad), Total ¹	543	20,481	98	2,309
The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	300	10,809	9	765
Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	97	1,601	18	310
Friedman & Fletcher (joint degree)	4	106		
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	24	250	34	824
School of Dental Medicine	15	363	205	12,966
School of Medicine	268	2,458	196	14,598
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	54	366	98	2,646
Total Degrees Awarded	1,305	36,434	658	34,412

¹ Includes degrees no longer offered. Separate quantities to date have not been calculated for GSAS and SOE.



Exterior of Olin Hall as seen from Packard Avenue, July 19, 2018

Certificate Degrees Granted Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

College of Special Studies Water: Systems, Science, and Society (WSSS)	Granted 2017/18
Total CSS	9
rts & Sciences	Granted 2017/18
Community and Environmental Studies	1 1
Early Childhood Tech	13
Geographic Information Systems	7
Management of Community Organizations	1
Museum Studies	7
Occupational Therapy	6
Postbaccalaureate Premedical Program	31
Program Evaluation	0
Science Education	0
SMFA Diploma	7
SMFA Postbaccalaureate Certificate	0
Total Arts & Sciences	73
ingineering	Granted 2017/18
Bioengineering	0
Biotechnology	1
Biotechnology Engineering	1
Civil and Environmental Engineering	0
Computer Science	1
	0
Environmental Management	-
Epidemiology	0
Human-Computer Interaction	4
K-12 Engineering Education	19
Manufacturing Engineering	0
Microwave and Wireless Engineering	1
Total Engineering	27
Fletcher	Granted 2017/18
Certificate in Water: Systems, Sciences	3
Total Fletcher	3
	·
Friedman School of Nutrition & Science Policy	Granted 2017/18
Build Your Own Certificate	1
Certificate in Water: Systems, Sciences	7
Delivery Science for International Nutrition	2
Developing Healthy Communities	11
Graduate Certificate	1
Nutrition For Industry Professionals and Entrepreneurs	3
Nutrition Science for Communications Professionals	11
Nutrition Science for Health Professionals	6
Sustainable Agriculture and Food Systems	9
Total Friedman SNSP	51
School of Dental Medicine	Granted 2017/18
Advanced Dental Technology Fellowship	0
Advanced Education in General Dentistry	7
Craniomandibular Disorders Fellowship	0
Endodontics	7
	3
Esthetic Dentistry Fellowship	
General Practice Residency	6
Implant Dentistry Fellowship	0
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	0
0 111 111	1
Oral Medicine	
Oral Medicine Oral Surgery	2
÷ 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1 = 1	8
Oral Surgery	
Oral Surgery Orthodontics Pediatric Dentistry	8 9
Oral Surgery Orthodontics Pediatric Dentistry Periodontology	8 9 8
Oral Surgery Orthodontics Pediatric Dentistry	8 9

Certificate Degrees Granted, Continued Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

School of Medicine	Granted 2017/18
Advanced Study in Pain Topics	1
Digital Health Communication	6
Total Medical School	7
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	Granted 2017/18
Clinical & Translational Science	5
Total Sackler	5
Total University	235



A student walks past Tisch Library on a snowy morning, March 8, 2018

Degrees Granted by School

Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Arts & Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
BA	827	707	680	639	653
BFA ¹	86	86	88	60	42
BS	305	410	396	447	487
Subtotal Arts & Sciences (Bachelor's Degrees)	1,218	1,203	1,164	1,146	1,182
Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/201
BS	2	11	5	12	12
BSBME	10	10	21	14	32
BSCE	25	15	16	13	18
BSCHE	37	40	34	31	28
BSCPE	3	8	11	10	6
BSCS	17	26	36	46	37
BSE	1	1	0	1	1
BSEE	20	12	25	19	16
BSEP	3	0	1	2	1
BSES	1	5	1	7	2
BSEVE	11	4	6	12	11
BSME	41	49	54	48	56
Subtotal Engineering (Bachelor's Degrees)	171	181	210	215	220
Arts & Sciences (Other)	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/201
DIP ²				9	7
	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/201
Total Undergraduate ³	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,370	1,409
Over Lorde Bernard					
Graduate Degrees	0040/0044	0044/0045	0045/0040	0046/0047	0047/004
Arts & Sciences	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/201
CERT ^{4,5}	51	51	58	45	66
EDS	25	15	15	14	13
MA MAT	186 55	138 41	136 43	128 39	104 33
		41	43	39 	
		40	FO		22
MFA	75	49	50		33
MFA MPP	75 9	8	5	7	12
MFA MPP MS	75 9 84	8 94	5 116	7 92	12 112
MFA MPP MS OTD	75 9 84 2	8 94 3	5 116 2	7 92 3	12 112 3
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD	75 9 84 2 49	8 94 3 49	5 116 2 49	7 92 3 54	12 112 3 52
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴	75 9 84 2 49 536	8 94 3 49 448	5 116 2 49 474	7 92 3 54 427	12 112 3 52 428
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering CERT	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015 5	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201 27
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering CERT ME	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014 7	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015 5 18	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016 10 29	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017 18	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201 27 9
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering CERT ME MS	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014 7 18	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015 5 18 90	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016 10 29 92	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017 18 17 97	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201 27 9 137
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering CERT ME MS MSEM	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014 7	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015 5 18	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016 10 29	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017 18	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201 27 9 137 76
MFA MPP MS OTD PhD Subtotal Arts & Sciences ⁴ School of Engineering CERT ME MS	75 9 84 2 49 536 2013/2014 7 18	8 94 3 49 448 2014/2015 5 18 90	5 116 2 49 474 2015/2016 10 29 92	7 92 3 54 427 2016/2017 18 17 97	12 112 3 52 428 2017/201 27 9 137

The Fletcher School	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
LLM	6	14	14	12	11
MA	67	69	56	47	50
MALD	185	167	216	189	194
MIB	35	31	28	38	45
PhD	7	3	12	11	9
Subtotal Fletcher	300	284	326	297	309

2013/2014

2014/2015

2015/2016

2016/2017

10

2017/2018

19

College of Special Studies⁵

CERT

¹ In previous Fact Books, BFAs were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

² Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

³ Does not reflect number of bachelor's degrees; includes SMFA Studio Art Diplomas.

⁴ Includes post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which in previous Fact Books were itemized under "Undergraduate Degrees."

⁵ Prior to 2016/17, the CERT awarded by the College of Special Studies was included in the A&S Graduate CERT counts.

Degrees Granted by School, Continued Note: Counts reflect the number of degrees awarded between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018. Individuals who received more than one degree are counted once for each degree.

Graduate Degrees, Continued Friedman SNSP	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
CERT	9	46	47	56	44
MNSP	9	8	12	17	10
MS	69	76	89	75	87
PhD	11	10	8	12	18
Subtotal SNSP	98	140	156	160	159
Friedman SNSP & Fletcher (Joint Degree)	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
MAHA	10	5	6	3	4
School of Dental Medicine	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Dental Certificate	56	68	53	57	60
MS	27	18	19	19	15
Subtotal Dental	83	86	72	76	75
School of Medicine	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
CERT	2	0	7	8	7
DrPH					1
MPH	90	103	93	113	90
MS	108	133	165	191	178
Subtotal Medical	200	236	265	312	276
Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Science	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
CERT	3	4	2	4	5
MS	10	7	23	23	24
PhD	27	28	33	34	34
Subtotal Sackler	40	39	58	61	63
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
MS	31	33	30	43	54
PhD	2	1	2	2	11
Subtotal Cummings - Vet	33	34	32	45	55
	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Total Graduate	1,503	1,476	1,600	1,601	1,694
First Professional Degrees	0040/0044	0044/0045	0045/0040	2046/2047	0047/0040
	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017 210	2017/2018
Dental – DMD Medical – MD	192 187	190 186	196 193	210	205 195
	101	94	93	96	97
Cummings – DVM					
	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Total First Professional	480	470	482	522	497

Degrees Granted by School, Summary

Bachelor's Degrees	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Arts & Sciences (BA/BS)	1,132	1,117	1,076	1,086	1,140
Arts & Sciences (BFA) ¹	86	86	88	60	42
Engineering	171	181	210	215	220
Total Bachelor's Degrees awarded ²	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361	1,402
Total Bachelor's Degree recipients ^{3,4}	1,383	1,379	1,366	1,357	1,396
Studio Arts Diploma ⁵				9	7
Total Undergraduate Degrees awarded ^{2,4}	1,412	1,404	1,396	1,370	1,409
Total Undergraduate Degree recipients ^{3,4}	1,406	1,399	1,388	1,366	1,403
Graduate & First Professional Degrees	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Arts & Sciences ^{6,7}	536	448	474	427	428
Engineering	203	199	211	210	306
College of Special Studies				10	19
Fletcher	300	284	326	297	309
Friedman SNSP	98	140	156	160	159
Friedman SNSP & Fletcher (MAHA)	10	5	6	3	4
Dental	275	276	268	286	280
Medical	387	422	458	528	471
Sackler	40	39	58	61	63
Cummings Vet	134	128	125	141	152
Total Grad/Prof Degrees awarded ²	1,960	1,926	2,060	2,123	2,191
Total Grad/Prof Degree recipients ³	1,883	1,828	1,976	2,038	2,102
University Total - Degrees awarded ²	3,372	3,330	3,456	3,493	3,600
University Total - Degree recipients ³	3,287	3,225	3,345	3,392	3,496

¹ In previous Fact Books, BFAs were separately itemized under "Special Studies."

² Total degrees awarded reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees.

³ Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees.

⁴ In previous Fact Books this total also included post-baccalaureate premedical certificates, which are now included under "Graduate Degrees."

⁵ Previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.

⁶ Includes post-baccalaureate premedical certificates.

⁷ Until 2016/17, included a certificate awarded by the College of Special Studies, which is now separately itemized.

Dual Degrees Granted Reflects degrees granted between July 1, 2017 and June 30, 2018

Degrees	Degree 1	School 1	Degree 2	School 2	Degree 3	School 3	Granted 2017/18
BA/BFA	BA	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences	_		4
BS/BFA	BS	Arts & Sciences	BFA	Arts & Sciences			2
BA/MA	BA	Arts & Sciences	MA	Arts & Sciences			1
BA/MALD	BA	Arts & Sciences	MALD	Fletcher			2
BS/MAT	BS	Arts & Sciences	MAT	Arts & Sciences			1
BS/MS	BS	Arts & Sciences	MS	Engineering			2
BSCHE/MS	BSCHE	Engineering	MS	Engineering			1
BSCS/MS	BSCS	Engineering	MS	Engineering			1
BSME/MS	BSME	Engineering	MS	Engineering			1
DVM/MPH	DVM	Cummings - Vet	MPH	Medical			5
DVM/MS	DVM	Cummings - Vet	MS	Cummings – Vet			4
DVM/MS/MS	DVM	Cummings - Vet	MS	Cummings – Vet	MS	Cummings – Vet	1
FC/MS	FC	Dental	MS	Dental			1
LLM & MALD	LLM	Fletcher	MALD	Fletcher			1
MA & MAT	MA	Arts & Sciences	MAT	Arts & Sciences			1
MALD & CERT	MALD	Fletcher	CERT	College of Special Studies			3
MD/MPH	MD	Medical	MPH	Medical			16
MD/PHD	MD	Medical	PHD	Sackler			5
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Friedman			16
MPH/MS	MPH	Medical	MS	Medical			4
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences			6
MS & CERT	MS	Arts & Sciences	CERT	College of Special Studies			1
MS & CERT	MS	Friedman	CERT	College of Special Studies			5
MS & CERT	MS	Engineering	CERT	College of Special Studies			4
MS & CERT	MS	Engineering	CERT	Engineering			2
MS & CERT	MS	Dental	CERT	Dental			6
MS/MA	MS	Friedman	MA	Arts & Sciences			2
MS/MA & CERT	MS	Friedman	MA	Arts & Sciences	CERT	Arts & Sciences	1
PHD & CERT	PHD	Arts & Sciences	CERT	College of Special Studies			1
PHD & CERT	PHD	Friedman	CERT	College of Special Studies			1
				Total Gra	duates wit	h Dual Degrees	101
					Total De	grees Awarded	204

Note: Degrees separated by "/" represent formal dual degree programs; degrees separated by "&" represent ad-hoc dual degree programs.

Summary of Degrees Granted

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
BA	827	707	680	639	653
BFA	86	86	88	60	42
BS	307	421	401	459	499
BSBME	10	10	21	14	32
BSCE	25	15	16	13	18
BSCHE	37	40	34	31	28
BSCPE	3	8	11	10	6
BSCS	17	26	36	46	37
BSE	1	1	0	1	1
BSEE	20	12	25	19	16
BSEP	3	0	1	2	1
BSES	1	5	1	7	2
BSEVE	11	4	6	12	11
BSME	41	49	54	48	56
Dental Certificates	56	68	53	57	60
Other Certificates	72	106	124	141	168
DIP ¹				9	7
DMD	192	190	196	210	205
DrPH					1
DVM	101	94	93	96	97
EDS	25	15	15	14	13
LLM	6	14	14	12	11
MA	253	207	192	175	154
MAHA	10	5	6	3	4
MALD	185	167	216	189	194
MAT	55	41	43	39	33
MD	187	186	193	216	195
ME	18	18	29	17	9
MFA	75	49	50	45	33
MIB	35	31	28	38	45
MNSP	9	8	12	17	10
MPH	90	103	93	113	90
MPP	9	8	5	7	12
MS	410	451	534	540	607
MSEM	65	66	49	52	76
MSIM					14
OTD	2	3	2	3	3
PhD	128	116	135	139	157
Total Degrees Granted ²	3,372	3,330	3,456	3,493	3,600
Total Number of Graduates ³	3,287	3,225	3,345	3,392	3,496

Summary	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Total Bachelor's degrees	1,389	1,384	1,374	1,361	1,402
Total Master's degrees ⁴	1,245	1,183	1,286	1,261	1,305
Total First Professional degrees (DVM, DMD, MD)	480	470	482	522	497
Total PhDs	128	116	135	139	157
Total Other Doctorate degrees (OTD, DrPH)	2	3	2	3	4
Total Certificates	128	174	177	207	235

Studio Arts Diploma, previously awarded by the SMFA and now awarded by Arts & Sciences.
 Total Degrees Granted reflects the number of degrees awarded, not the number of people who received degrees. For example, students who were awarded an MD and an MPH are counted twice to account for these two degrees.
 Total number of students who graduated. These students could have earned one or more degrees.

⁴ Includes EDS degrees.

UNIVERSITY STAFF



Continuing education class at the Simulation Clinic of the Tufts School of Dental Medicine, April 11, 2018

Paid Personnel Fall 2018¹

	M	ale	Fer	nale	
Organization	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Arts & Sciences	361	110	552	205	1,228
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	92	8	356	54	510
Dental School	145	67	288	66	566
Engineering	153	51	107	33	344
Fletcher	55	20	60	18	153
Friedman SNSP	33	7	76	16	132
Human Nutrition Research Center	31	6	70	15	122
Medical School	171	32	260	44	507
Tisch College	10	3	22	2	37
Central Administration	339	9	388	25	761
University Advancement	41	1	135	11	188
Operations	273	8	130	4	415
Totals	1,704	322	2,444	493	4,963

		M	ale	Fen	nale	
EEOC Job Category		Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Executive/Admin/Managerial		165	6	184	11	366
Faculty		528	269	459	275	1,531
Professional Nonfaculty		624	30	959	96	1,709
Secretarial/Clerical		98	6	439	61	604
Service Maintenance Workers		158	2	93	2	255
Skilled Crafts		46		2	1	49
Technical/Paraprofessional		85	9	308	47	449
	Totals	1,704	322	2,444	493	4,963

	M	ale	Fer		
Employment Description	Full-Time	Part-Time	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Exempt	742	24	1,110	89	1,965
Faculty	528	269	459	275	1,531
Non-Exempt	434	29	875	129	1,467
Tota	als 1,704	322	2,444	493	4,963

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Personnel by EEOC Category Fall 2018¹

	Executive/				Service		Technical/	
	Admin/		Professional	Secretarial/	Maintenance		Para-	
Full-Time	Managerial	Faculty	Nonfaculty	Clerical	Workers	Skilled Crafts	professional	Total
Arts & Sciences	46	447	265	130		1	24	913
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	9	90	117	57		1	174	448
Dental School	23	143	51	133		1	82	433
Engineering	4	107	113	18			18	260
Fletcher	12	40	45	18				115
Friedman SNSP	10	31	58	8			2	109
Human Nutrition Research Center	11		61	9	3		17	101
Medical School	25	129	190	41			46	431
Tisch College	4		23	5				32
Central Administration	112		500	70	16		29	727
University Advancement	61		80	35				176
Operations	32		80	13	232	45	1	403
Total Full-Time	349	987	1,583	537	251	48	393	4,148

	Executive/ Admin/		Professional	Secretarial/	Service Maintenance		Technical/ Para-	
Part-Time	Managerial	Faculty	Nonfaculty	Clerical	Workers	Skilled Crafts	professional	Total
Arts & Sciences	4	249	39	21		1	1	315
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine		14	5	23			20	62
Dental School		111	2	4			16	133
Engineering		74	8	1			1	84
Fletcher	1	26	9	2				38
Friedman SNSP		10	9	3			1	23
Human Nutrition Research Center	5		9	1	1		5	21
Medical School	2	55	10	3			6	76
Tisch College		4	1					5
Central Administration	4	1	21	6			2	34
University Advancement	1		9	2				12
Operations			4	1	3		4	12
Total Part-Time	17	544	126	67	4	1	56	815

Tufts • University • Fact • Book • 2018 • 2019

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – Federal Methodology Fall 2018¹

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines.² For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hisp- anics of any race	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Full-Time	1	196	153	123	2	1,633	31	225	80	2,444	0.0%	8.0%	6.3%	5.0%	0.1%	66.8%	1.3%	9.2%	3.3%
Part-Time	1	38	13	18		355		62	2	493	0.2%	7.7%	2.6%	3.7%		72.0%	0.8%	12.6%	0.4%
Total Female	2	234	166	141	2	1,988	35	287	82	2,937	0.1%	8.0%	5.7%	4.8%	0.1%	67.7%	1.2%	9.8%	2.8%
Male																			
Full-Time	2	163	101	81	1	1,102	18	152	84	1,704	0.1%	9.6%	5.9%	4.8%	0.1%	64.7%	1.1%	8.9%	4.9%
Part-Time		27	8	7		235	2	36	7	322		8.4%	2.5%	2.2%		73.0%	0.6%	11.2%	2.2%
Total Male	2	190	109	88	1	1,337	20	188	91	2,026	0.1%	9.4%	5.4%	4.3%	0.0%	66.0%	1.0%	9.3%	4.5%
Total																			
Full-Time	3	359	254	204	3	2,735	49	377	164	4,148	0.1%	8.7%	6.1%	4.9%	0.1%	65.9%	1.2%	9.0%	4.0%
Part-Time	1	65	21	25		590	6	98	9	815	0.1%	8.0%	2.6%	3.1%		72.4%	0.7%	12.0%	1.1%
Grand Total	4	424	275	229	3	3,325	55	475	173	4,963	0.1%	8.5%	5.5%	4.6%	0.1%	67.0%	1.1%	9.6%	3.5%

Tufts • University • Fact •

Book •

2018 • 2019

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

² The definitions for the racial/ethnic categories shown here follow the Final Guidance on Maintaining, Collecting, and Reporting Racial and Ethnic Data to the U.S. Department of Education, 10/19/07, Federal Register, Volume 72, Number 202, pp. 59266-59279, as well as guidelines from the National Center for Education Statistics' Integrated Postsecondary Education Data System (IPEDS).

Paid Personnel by Race/Ethnicity, Gender, and Full/Part-time Status – All races selected Fall 2018¹

Persons are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Female				100		4 000		0.444	0.40/	0.50/		= 00/	0.10/	22 52/	0 =0/
Full-Time	9	231	171	129	2	1,699	238	2,444	0.4%	9.5%	7.0%	5.3%	0.1%	69.5%	9.7%
Part-Time	4	40	16	18	1	360	62	493	0.8%	8.1%	3.2%	3.7%	0.2%	73.0%	12.6%
Total Female	13	271	187	147	3	2,059	300	2,937	0.4%	9.2%	6.4%	5.0%	0.1%	70.1%	10.2%
Male															
Full-Time	5	209	110	88	1	1,146	164	1,704	0.3%	12.3%	6.5%	5.2%	0.1%	67.3%	9.6%
Part-Time	1	28	10	7		240	38	322	0.3%	8.7%	3.1%	2.2%		74.5%	11.8%
Total Male	6	237	120	95	1	1,386	202	2,026	0.3%	11.7%	5.9%	4.7%	0.0%	68.4%	10.0%
Total															
Full-Time	14	440	281	217	3	2,845	402	4,148	0.3%	10.6%	6.8%	5.2%	0.1%	68.6%	9.7%
Part-Time	5	68	26	25	1	600	100	815	0.6%	8.3%	3.2%	3.1%	0.1%	73.6%	12.3%
Grand Total	19	508	307	242	4	3,445	502	4,963	0.4%	10.2%	6.2%	4.9%	0.1%	69.4%	10.1%

Tufts • University • Fact • Book • 2018 • 2019

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Personnel by Home Address Fall 2018¹

			Campus			
Residence	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford	No campus affiliation	Total
Boston	403	48	5	196		652
Medford	52			372		424
Somerville	75	12		324		411
Cambridge	65	10	2	176		253
Arlington	28			163		191
Malden	41	3		66		110
Newton	58	2	1	41		102
Brookline	47	4	3	47		101
Lexington	12			67		79
Winchester	16	2		60		78
Worcester	7		57	7		71
Melrose	9			58		67
Belmont	16	4		44		64
Quincy	45	1		10		56
Woburn	12			43		55
North Grafton	2		47	1		50
Waltham	18	2		28		48
Westborough	2		43	1		46
Stoneham	8			35		43
Wakefield	12	1		29		42
Watertown	12	5	1	24		42
Shrewsbury	1		37	3		41
Reading	8			32		40
Grafton			35	2		37
Revere	21	1		14		36
Andover	10	1		23		34
Concord	6	1	1	26		34
Natick	18	1	3	9		31
Tewksbury	2	1	1	26		30
Everett	10			19		29
Wilmington	5			24		29
Framingham	11		5	11		27
Salem	10			15		25
Beverly	8	1		14		23
Needham	11		3	9		23
Billerica	3			19		22
Auburn	2		17	2		21
Milton	14			7		21
Peabody	7	1		13		21
Chestnut Hill	15		1	4		20
Saugus	7		1	12		20
Acton	6	1		12		19
Lincoln	6			13		19
Burlington	4		1	13		18

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Personnel by Home Address, Continued Fall 2018¹

			Campus			
Residence	Boston Health Sci.	Boston SMFA	Grafton	Medford	No campus affiliation	Total
Lynn	8		1	9		18
North Andover	4			14		18
Sudbury	6		5	7		18
Wayland	9		1	8		18
Wellesley	7	2		9		18
Braintree	10			7		17
North Reading	2	2	1	12		17
Northborough	2	1	12	2		17
Sharon	10			7		17
Randolph	8		2	6		16
Swampscott	7		1	8		16
Weymouth	14		1	1		16
Canton	12			3		15
Chelsea	3	1		10		14
Bedford	3	2		8		13
Dedham	9			4		13
Lowell	4			9		13
Maynard	4			9		13
Sutton	1		12			13
Walpole	8	1	1	3		13
Winthrop	6	2		5		13
Lynnfield	5			7		12
Marlborough	1	1	7	3		12
Norwood	8		2	2		12
Weston	8			4		12
Ashland	6		4	1		11
Brockton	6	1		4		11
Millbury	-		11			11
Uxbridge	2		9			11
Waban	4		-	7		11
Attleboro	7		1	2		10
Marblehead	3	1		6		10
Oxford		<u>.</u> 1	9			10
South Grafton		•	10			10
						. •
Other towns (in MA)	211	19	153	227		610
Other towns (outside MA)	54	24	40	123	13	254
Outside the U.S.	-	1	-	3	21	25
Total	1,577	161	547	2,644	34	4,963

¹ Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Includes only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts University.

Paid Faculty by Department Fall 2018

Note: Figures include individuals whose primary paid appointment is as a faculty member*

Arts & Sciences	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
American Studies	1		1
Anthropology	9	2	11
Art and Art History	13	1	14
Biology	26	1	27
Chemistry	18	1	19
Classics	9	1	10
Community Health	8		8
Center for Interdisciplinary Studies		1	1
Earth & Ocean Sciences	4	1	5
Economics	25	13	38
Education	15	12	27
English	17	25	42
EP Child Study and Human Development	24	7	31
Film & Media Studies		2	2
Graduate Arts & Sciences		4	4
History	19	2	21
International Literary and Cultural Studies	26	11	37
Mathematics	27	1	28
Music	12	17	29
Occupational Therapy	11	7	18
Office of the Dean of Arts & Sciences	1		1
Philosophy	15	7	22
Physics & Astronomy	17	3	20
Political Science	19	2	21
Psychology	19	6	25
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	2	2	4
Religion	6	3	9
Romance Studies	30	25	55
School of the Museum of Fine Arts (SMFA)	30	52	82
Sociology	9	2	11
Theater, Dance & Performance Studies	18	9	27
Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	13	9	22
Visual and Critical Studies	4	1	5
Subtotal Arts & Sciences	447	230	677

Engineering	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Biomedical Engineering	11	12	23
Center for Engineering Education Outreach	2	2	4
Chemical & Biological Engineering	12	2	14
Civil & Environmental Engineering	23	9	32
Computer Science	21	5	26
Electrical & Computer Engineering	17	5	22
Gordon Institute	5	27	32
Mechanical Engineering	16	12	28
Subtotal Engineering	107	74	181

Other	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Experimental College	0	19	19

	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Total Arts, Sciences and Engineering	554	323	877

The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Instruction	40	26	66
Total Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	40	26	66

^{*}Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in PeopleSoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Paid Faculty by Department Fall 2018

Note: Figures include individuals whose primary paid appointment is as a faculty member*

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Academic Programs	31	10	41
Total Friedman SNSP	31	10	41
Dental School	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Comprehensive Care	45	31	76
Diagnostic Sciences-Craniofacial Pain	6	2	8
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral and Maxillofacial Pathology	4	1	5
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral and Maxillofacial Radiology	3		3
Diagnostic Sciences-Oral Medicine	4	1	5
Endodontics	6	6	12
Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery	5	10	15
Orthodontics	5	4	9
Pediatric Dentistry	5	10	15
Periodontology	14	16	30
Prosthodontics	29	16	45
Public Health & Community Service	17	14	31
Total Dental School	143	111	254
School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Developmental, Molecular & Chemical Biology	23	9	32
Immunology	20	6	26
Integrative Physiology & Pathobiology		1	1
Molecular Biology and Microbiology	18	<u>.</u> 1	19
Neuroscience	16	<u>.</u> 1	17
Subtotal School of Medicine (Basic Sciences)	77	18	95
School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Emergency Medicine	1 un-inite	1 411-111116	1
Family Medicine		9	9
Medicine		2	2
Ophtalmology	1		1
	1	12	13
Subtotal School of Medicine (Clinical Depts.)	<u> </u>		
School of Medicine (Medical Education) Medical Education	Full-Time 13	Part-Time	Total 15
School of Medicine (Public Health and Comm. Med.) Public Health and Community Medicine	Full-Time 38	Part-Time 23	Total 61
Fublic Health and Community Medicine			
Total School of Medicine	Full-Time 129	Part-Time 55	Total 184
	123	33	104
Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Biomedical Sciences	12	2	14
Clinical Sciences	47	9	56
Environmental & Population Health	11	1	12
Infectious Disease & Global Health	20	2	22
Total Cummings - Veterinary School	90	14	104
Other	Full-Time	Part-Time	Total
Provost's Office		1	1
Tisch College		4	4
_	0		
Total Other		5	5
Total University	Full-Time 987	Part-Time 544	Total 1,531

^{*}Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

All Faculty Appointments, Paid or Unpaid Fall 2018

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2018. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

Arts & Sciences

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	141	87	66					294
Research	3		9					12
Contract			5	6	320	41		372
Other	1	3			19			23
Total	145	90	80	6	339	41	0	701

Unpaid Appointments

		Associate	Professor sociate Assistant of the					
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	5	1						6
Contract					24			24
Emeriti	53	15			3			71
Total	58	16	0	0	27	0	0	101
Grand Total	203	106	80	6	366	41	0	802

Source: Arts & Sciences faculty database and Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Engineering

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	40	29	18					87
Research	4	2	12					18
Other			1		63	24		88
Total	44	31	31	0	63	24	0	193

Unpaid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant		Professor of the				
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total	
Tenured/Tenure Track	1							1	
Adjunct	19	4	4					27	
Emeriti	11	2			1		1	15	
Other	14	5	4		1	1		25	
Total	45	11	8	0	2	1	1	68	
Grand Total	89	42	39	0	65	25	1	261	

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2018. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant		Professor of the				
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total	
Tenured/Tenure Track	23	4	8					35	
Research	1	1	1					3	
Contract	1		1		3	16		21	
Adjunct	1	1	6		1			9	
Other	4	3	1					8	
Total	30	9	17	0	4	16	0	76	

Unpaid Appointments

Track	Professor	Associate Professor		Instructor	Lecturer	Professor of the Practice	No Rank	Total
Contract				1		2		3
Emeriti	3							3
Total	3	0	0	1	0	2	0	6
Grand Total	33	9	17	1	4	18	0	82

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor			Instructor	Lecturer		No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	4	4	2					10
Research	1	5	5					11
Clinical				1				1
Contract	11	2	2		1	2		18
Adjunct		2	1	2	2			7
Total	16	13	10	3	3	2	0	47

Unpaid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant					
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Clinical			1	7				8
Contract	19	6	5	4				34
Adjunct	18	9	9	7	5			48
Emeriti	10							10
Other	2	1						3
Total	49	16	15	18	5	0	0	103
Grand Total	65	29	25	21	8	2	0	150

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2018. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

Dental School

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	13		3					16
Clinical				1				1
Contract	25	49	152	12				238
Emeriti	4							4
Total	42	49	155	13	0	0	0	259

Unpaid Appointments

Track		Associate Assistant				Professor of the				
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total		
Clinical	3	11	51	64			39	168		
Adjunct	3	8	11	10	1			33		
Emeriti	11						1	12		
Other				2				2		
Total	17	19	62	76	1	0	40	215		
Grand Total	59	68	217	89	1	0	40	474		

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine

Paid Appointments

• •		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Continuous Term	19	22	21					62
Research	3	4	8					15
Clinical	2	6	15	1				24
Emeriti		1						1
Other					2			2
Total	24	32	45	1	2	0	0	104

Unpaid Appointments

Track		Associate Assistant Professor of the						
	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Continuous Term	1		1					2
Clinical		1	1					2
Adjunct	19	14	58	16	8			115
Emeriti	9	7	1				1	18
Other	2	1						3
Total	31	23	61	16	8	0	1	140
Grand Total	55	55	106	17	10	0	1	244

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2018. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

School of Medicine

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	36	18	11					65
Research		2	22					24
Educator	3	8	4					15
Clinical		2	2	4				8
Clinical - Research		3	3					6
Clinical - Unmodified	18	13	25	3				59
Adjunct			3	1				4
Emeriti	3							3
Other	5	2		1	3			11
Total	65	48	70	9	3	0	0	195

Unpaid Appointments

Pro Phr. 1		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	2							2
Research			2					2
Educator		1						1
Clinical	59	215	1,478	858				2,610
Clinical - Research	5	6	32	4				47
Clinical - Unmodified	239	219	1,030	122				1,610
Adjunct	119	121	370	133	20			763
Emeriti	76	10	1				1	88
Other	37	17	26	2	103			185
Total	537	589	2,939	1,119	123	0	1	5,308
Grand Total	602	637	3.009	1.128	126	0	1	5.503

Source: Faculty Information System (FIS) database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Tisch College

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Core	2	1					2	5
Senior Fellow							11	11
Other				4	2			6
Total	2	1	0	4	2	0	13	22

Unpaid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Other	2	1						3
Total	2	1						3
Grand Total	4	2	0	4	2	0	13	25

Source: Tisch College and Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Note: Figures include all active faculty appointments as of November 1, 2018. Individuals with more than one appointment are counted once for each appointment.

Provost Office

Paid Appointments

		Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Track	Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
Tenured/Tenure Track	1							1
Total	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

Unpaid Appointments

	Associate	Assistant			Professor of the		
Professor	Professor	Professor	Instructor	Lecturer	Practice	No Rank	Total
2							2
2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	Professor 2 2 3	Professor Professor 2 2 0 3 0	2 2 0 0 3 0 0	Professor Professor Professor Instructor 2 0 0 0 3 0 0 0	Professor Professor Professor Instructor Lecturer 2 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0	Professor Professor Professor Instructor Lecturer Practice 2 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0 0	Professor Professor Professor Instructor Lecturer Practice No Rank 2 0 0 0 0 0 3 0 0 0 0 0

Source: Office of the Provost and Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Paid appointments include appointments in which a person is being paid for faculty work directly by Tufts University on November 1, 2018.

Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2018

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	more	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	 	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences	Halive	28	12	23	isianuei	278	10	22	3	376		Italive	7.4%	3.2%	6.1%	isiailuei	73.9%	2.7%	5.9%	0.8%
Engineering	1	5	1	1		39	10	5	3	55		1.8%	9.1%	1.8%	1.8%		70.9%	2.1 70	9.1%	5.5%
Cummings-Vet	· ·	4	<u>·</u> 1	· ·		49		1	2	57		1.070	7.0%	1.8%	1.070		86.0%		1.8%	3.5%
Dental		22	3	10		64		10		115			19.1%	2.6%	8.7%		55.7%		8.7%	5.2%
Fletcher						21		2		23			10.170	2.070	0.1 70		91.3%		8.7%	0.270
Friedman		3		2		14		2	3	24			12.5%		8.3%		58.3%			12.5%
Medical		15	3	4		49	2	8	2	83			18.1%	3.6%	4.8%		59.0%	2.4%	9.6%	2.4%
Other ¹								1		1			.0	0.070			00.070		100%	
Total Female	1	77	20	40	0	514	12	51	19	734		0.1%	10.5%	2.7%	5.4%	0.0%	70.0%	1.6%	6.9%	2.6%
Male						•••						01170	101070	,0	01170	0.070		,0	0.070	
Arts & Sciences		19	16	16		240	6	17	6	320			5.9%	5.0%	5.0%		75.0%	1.9%	5.3%	1.9%
Engineering		22	1	1		93		5	4	126			17.5%	0.8%	0.8%		73.8%		4.0%	3.2%
Cummings-Vet		3	1	3		38		2		47			6.4%	2.1%	6.4%		80.9%		4.3%	
Dental		30	1	5		90	1	4	8	139			21.6%	0.7%	3.6%		64.7%	0.7%	2.9%	5.8%
Fletcher		6				30		4	3	43			14.0%				69.8%		9.3%	7.0%
Friedman			1			15		1		17				5.9%			88.2%		5.9%	
Medical		17	2	1		73		6	2	101			16.8%	2.0%	1.0%		72.3%		5.9%	2.0%
Other ¹						3		1		4							75.0%		25.0%	
Total Male	0	97	22	26	0	582	7	40	23	797		0.0%	12.2%	2.8%	3.3%	0.0%	73.0%	0.9%	5.0%	2.9%
Total																				
Arts & Sciences		47	28	39		518	16	39	9	696			6.8%	4.0%	5.6%		74.4%	2.3%	5.6%	1.3%
Engineering	1	27	2	2		132		10	7	181		0.6%	14.9%	1.1%	1.1%		72.9%		5.5%	3.9%
Cummings-Vet		7	2	3		87		3	2	104			6.7%	1.9%	2.9%		83.7%		2.9%	1.9%
Dental		52	4	15		154	1	14	14	254			20.5%	1.6%	5.9%		60.6%	0.4%	5.5%	5.5%
Fletcher		6				51		6	3	66			9.1%				77.3%		9.1%	4.5%
Friedman		3	1	2		29		3	3	41			7.3%	2.4%	4.9%		70.7%		7.3%	7.3%
Medical		32	5	5		122	2	14	4	184			17.4%	2.7%	2.7%		66.3%	1.1%	7.6%	2.2%
Other ¹						3		2		5							60.0%		40.0%	
Total Faculty	1	174	42	66	0	1,096	19	91	42	1,531		0.1%	11.4%	2.7%	4.3%	0.0%	71.6%	1.2%	5.9%	2.7%

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2018

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences		21	8	15		164	7	8	2	225		9.3%	3.6%	6.7%		72.9%	3.1%	3.6%	0.9%
Engineering		2	1			20		2	2	27		7.4%	3.7%			74.1%		7.4%	7.4%
Cummings-Vet		2	1			42		1	2	48		4.2%	2.1%			87.5%		2.1%	4.2%
Dental		14	2	7		37		5	6	71		19.7%	2.8%	9.9%		52.1%		7.0%	8.5%
Fletcher						13		1		14						92.9%		7.1%	
Friedman		2		1		11		1	3	18		11.1%		5.6%		61.1%		5.6%	16.7%
Medical		12	1	3		31	1	6	2	56		21.4%	1.8%	5.4%		55.4%	1.8%	10.7%	3.6%
Other ¹										0									
Total FT Female	0	53	13	26	0	318	8	24	17	459	0.0%	11.5%	2.8%	5.7%	0.0%	69.3%	1.7%	5.2%	3.7%
Male																			
Arts & Sciences		17	11	12		168	5	5	4	222		7.7%	5.0%	5.4%		75.7%	2.3%	2.3%	1.8%
Engineering		18	1	1		55		2	3	80		22.5%	1.3%	1.3%		68.8%		2.5%	3.8%
Cummings-Vet		2	1	3		34		2		42		4.8%	2.4%	7.1%		81.0%		4.8%	
Dental		17	1	4		40		2	8	72		23.6%	1.4%	5.6%		55.6%		2.8%	11.1%
Fletcher		5				18		1	2	26		19.2%				69.2%		3.8%	7.7%
Friedman			1			12				13			7.7%			92.3%			
Medical		15	1	1		51		3	2	73		20.5%	1.4%	1.4%		69.9%		4.1%	2.7%
Other ²										0									
Total FT Male	0	74	16	21	0	378	5	15	19	528	0.0%	14.0%	3.0%	4.0%	0.0%	71.6%	0.9%	2.8%	3.6%
Total																			
Arts & Sciences		38	19	27		332	12	13	6	447		8.5%	4.3%	6.0%		74.3%	2.7%	2.9%	1.3%
Engineering		20	2	1		75		4	5	107		18.7%	1.9%	0.9%		70.1%		3.7%	4.7%
Cummings-Vet		4	2	3		76		3	2	90		4.4%	2.2%	3.3%		84.4%		3.3%	2.2%
Dental		31	3	11		77		7	14	143		21.7%	2.1%	7.7%		53.8%		4.9%	9.8%
Fletcher		5				31		2	2	40		12.5%				77.5%		5.0%	5.0%
Friedman		2	1	1		23		1	3	31		6.5%	3.2%	3.2%		74.2%		3.2%	9.7%
Medical		27	2	4		82	1	9	4	129		20.9%	1.6%	3.1%		63.6%	0.8%	7.0%	3.1%
Other ¹										0									
Total FT Faculty	0	127	29	47	0	696	13	39	36	987	0.0%	12.9%	2.9%	4.8%	0.0%	70.5%	1.3%	4.0%	3.6%

Tufts · University · Fact · Book · 2018 · 2019

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – Federal Methodology Fall 2018

Race/Ethnicity categories are defined according to federal guidelines. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	un-	Non- resid- ent Alien	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	anics of any	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Two or more races	Race/ Eth- nicity un- known	Non- resid- ent Alien
Arts & Sciences		7	4	8		114	3	14	1	151		4.6%	2.6%	5.3%		75.5%		9.3%	0.7%
Engineering	1	3		1		19		3	1	28	3.6%	10.7%		3.6%		67.9%		10.7%	3.6%
Cummings-Vet		2				7				9		22.2%				77.8%			
Dental		8	1	3		27		5		44		18.2%	2.3%	6.8%		61.4%		11.4%	
Fletcher						8		1		9						88.9%		11.1%	
Friedman		1		1		3		1		6		16.7%		16.7%		50.0%		16.7%	
Medical		3	2	1		18	1	2		27		11.1%	7.4%	3.7%		66.7%	3.7%	7.4%	
Other ¹								1		1								100%	
Total PT Female	1	24	7	14	0	196	4	27	2	275	0.4%	8.7%	2.5%	5.1%	0.0%	71.3%	1.5%	9.8%	0.7%
Male															******				
Arts & Sciences		2	5	4		72	1	12	2	98		2.0%	5.1%	4.1%		73.5%	1.0%	12.2%	2.0%
Engineering		4				38		3	1	46		8.7%				82.6%		6.5%	2.2%
Cummings-Vet		1				4				5		20.0%				80.0%			
Dental		13		1		50	1	2		67		19.4%		1.5%		74.6%	1.5%	3.0%	
Fletcher		1				12		3	1	17		5.9%				70.6%		17.6%	5.9%
Friedman						3		1		4						75.0%		25.0%	
Medical		2	1			22		3		28		7.1%	3.6%			78.6%		10.7%	
Other ¹						3		1		4						75.0%		25.0%	
Total PT Male	0	23	6	5	0	204	2	25	4	269	0.0%	8.6%	2.2%	1.9%	0.0%	75.8%	0.7%	9.3%	1.5%
Total																			
Arts & Sciences		9	9	12		186	4	26	3	249		3.6%	3.6%	4.8%		74.7%	1.6%	10.4%	1.2%
Engineering	1	7		1		57		6	2	74	1.4%	9.5%		1.4%		77.0%		8.1%	2.7%
Cummings-Vet		3				11				14		21.4%				78.6%			
Dental		21	1	4		77	1	7		111		18.9%	0.9%	3.6%		69.4%	0.9%	6.3%	
Fletcher		1				20		4	1	26		3.8%				76.9%		15.4%	3.8%
Friedman		1		1		6		2		10		10.0%		10.0%		60.0%		20.0%	
Medical		5	3	1		40	1	5		55		9.1%	5.5%	1.8%		72.7%	1.8%	9.1%	
Other ¹						3		2		5						60.0%		40.0%	
Total PT Faculty	1	47	13	19	0	400	6	52	6	544	0.2%	8.6%	2.4%	3.5%	0.0%	73.5%	1.1%	9.6%	1.1%

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Full- and Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2018

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Arts & Sciences	4	34	18	23	1	288	23	376	1.1%	9.0%	4.8%	6.1%	0.3%	76.6%	6.1%
Engineering	1	5	1	1		41	6	55	1.8%	9.1%	1.8%	1.8%		74.5%	10.9%
Cummings-Vet	· ·	4	1	1		50	1	57		7.0%	1.8%	1.8%		87.7%	1.8%
Dental		23	3	11		68	10	115		20.0%	2.6%	9.6%		59.1%	8.7%
Fletcher						21	2	23						91.3%	8.7%
Friedman		4		2		16	2	24		16.7%		8.3%		66.7%	8.3%
Medical		18	3	4		51	9	83		21.7%	3.6%	4.8%		61.4%	10.8%
Other ¹							1	1							100.0%
Total Female	5	88	26	42	1	535	54	734	0.7%	12.0%	3.5%	5.7%	0.1%	72.9%	7.4%
Male															
Arts & Sciences	2	24	18	16		248	18	320	0.6%	7.5%	5.6%	5.0%		77.5%	5.6%
Engineering		24	1	2		94	5	126		19.0%	0.8%	1.6%		74.6%	4.0%
Cummings-Vet		3	1	3		38	2	47		6.4%	2.1%	6.4%		80.9%	4.3%
Dental		32	2	5		96	5	139		23.0%	1.4%	3.6%		69.1%	3.6%
Fletcher		7				32	4	43		16.3%				74.4%	9.3%
Friedman			1			15	1	17			5.9%			88.2%	5.9%
Medical		19	2	1		73	6	101		18.8%	2.0%	1.0%		72.3%	5.9%
Other ¹						3	1	4						75.0%	25.0%
Total Male	2	109	25	27	0	599	42	797	0.3%	13.7%	3.1%	3.4%	0.0%	75.2%	5.3%
Total															
Arts & Sciences	6	58	36	39	1	536	41	696	0.9%	8.3%	5.2%	5.6%	0.1%	77.0%	5.9%
Engineering	1	29	2	3		135	11	181	0.6%	16.0%	1.1%	1.7%		74.6%	6.1%
Cummings-Vet		7	2	4		88	3	104		6.7%	1.9%	3.8%		84.6%	2.9%
Dental		55	5	16		164	15	254		21.7%	2.0%	6.3%		64.6%	5.9%
Fletcher		7				53	6	66		10.6%				80.3%	9.1%
Friedman		4	1	2		31	3	41		9.8%	2.4%	4.9%		75.6%	7.3%
Medical		37	5	5		124	15	184		20.1%	2.7%	2.7%		67.4%	8.2%
Other ¹						3	2	5						60.0%	40.0%
Total Faculty	7	197	51	69	1	1,134	96	1,531	0.5%	12.9%	3.3%	4.5%	0.1%	74.1%	6.3%

Tufts • University • Fact •

Book •

2018 • 2019

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Full-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2018

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska	A - 1 - 1	Amer-	Hispanic or	Pacific	140-24-	Race/ Ethnicity	Tabel	ŕ	American Indian/ Alaska		Amer-	Hispanic or	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific	11 0.24	Race/ Ethnicity
	Native	Asian	ican	Latino 15	Islander	White		Total		Native 0.4%	Asian	ican		Islander	White	unknown
Arts & Sciences	1	26	11	15		171	9	225	-	0.4%	11.6%	4.9%	6.7%		76.0%	4.0%
Engineering		2	1			21	3 1	27	-		7.4%	3.7%	0.40/		77.8%	11.1%
Cummings-Vet		2	1	1		43	<u> </u>	48	-		4.2%	2.1%	2.1%		89.6%	2.1%
Dental		15	2	8		41	5	71			21.1%	2.8%	11.3%		57.7%	7.0%
Fletcher						13	1	14			10 =0/		= 00/		92.9%	7.1%
Friedman		3		1		13	1	18			16.7%	4.00/	5.6%		72.2%	5.6%
Medical		14	1	3		32	7	56			25.0%	1.8%	5.4%		57.1%	12.5%
Other ¹								0	-							
Total FT Female	1	62	16	28	0	334	27	459		0.2%	13.5%	3.5%	6.1%	0.0%	72.8%	5.9%
Male																
Arts & Sciences	1	22	12	12		175	5	222		0.5%	9.9%	5.4%	5.4%		78.8%	2.3%
Engineering		20	1	2		55	2	80			25.0%	1.3%	2.5%		68.8%	2.5%
Cummings-Vet		2	1	3		34	2	42			4.8%	2.4%	7.1%		81.0%	4.8%
Dental		19	1	4		45	3	72			26.4%	1.4%	5.6%		62.5%	4.2%
Fletcher		5				20	1	26			19.2%				76.9%	3.8%
Friedman			1			12		13				7.7%			92.3%	
Medical		17	1	1		51	3	73			23.3%	1.4%	1.4%		69.9%	4.1%
Other ¹								0								
Total FT Male	1	85	17	22	0	392	16	528		0.2%	16.1%	3.2%	4.2%	0.0%	74.2%	3.0%
Total																
Arts & Sciences	2	48	23	27		346	14	447		0.4%	10.7%	5.1%	6.0%		77.4%	3.1%
Engineering		22	2	2		76	5	107			20.6%	1.9%	1.9%		71.0%	4.7%
Cummings-Vet		4	2	4		77	3	90			4.4%	2.2%	4.4%		85.6%	3.3%
Dental		34	3	12		86	8	143			23.8%	2.1%	8.4%		60.1%	5.6%
Fletcher		5				33	2	40			12.5%				82.5%	5.0%
Friedman		3	1	1		25	1	31			9.7%	3.2%	3.2%		80.6%	3.2%
Medical		31	2	4		83	10	129			24.0%	1.6%	3.1%		64.3%	7.8%
Other ¹								0								
Total FT Faculty	2	147	33	50	0	726	43	987		0.2%	14.9%	3.3%	5.1%	0.0%	73.6%	4.4%

Tufts • University • Fact •

Book •

2018 • 2019

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Part-time Faculty by School, Race/Ethnicity and Gender – All races selected Fall 2018

Faculty are counted in each racial/ethnic category selected. Percents do not total 100%. For details, see http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/race-ethnicity-fag/.

Female	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown	Total	Amer- ican Indian/ Alaska Native	Asian	Black/ African Amer- ican	Hispanic or Latino	Native Haw- aiian/ Other Pacific Islander	White	Race/ Ethnicity unknown
Arts & Sciences	3	8	7	8	1	117	14	151	2.0%	5.3%	4.6%	5.3%	0.7%	77.5%	9.3%
Engineering	1	3	· ·	1		20	3	28	3.6%	10.7%	1.070	3.6%	0.1 70	71.4%	10.7%
Cummings-Vet	<u> </u>	2		<u> </u>		7		9	0.070	22.2%		0.070		77.8%	10.170
Dental		8	1	3		27	5	44		18.2%	2.3%	6.8%		61.4%	11.4%
Fletcher						8	1	9						88.9%	11.1%
Friedman		1		1		3	1	6		16.7%		16.7%		50.0%	16.7%
Medical		4	2	1		19	2	27		14.8%	7.4%	3.7%		70.4%	7.4%
Other ¹							1	1							100.0%
Total PT Female	4	26	10	14	1	201	27	275	1.5%	9.5%	3.6%	5.1%	0.4%	73.1%	9.8%
Male															
Arts & Sciences	1	2	6	4		73	13	98	1.0%	2.0%	6.1%	4.1%		74.5%	13.3%
Engineering		4				39	3	46		8.7%				84.8%	6.5%
Cummings-Vet		1				4		5		20.0%				80.0%	
Dental		13	1	1		51	2	67		19.4%	1.5%	1.5%		76.1%	3.0%
Fletcher		2				12	3	17		11.8%				70.6%	17.6%
Friedman						3	1	4						75.0%	25.0%
Medical		2	1			22	3	28		7.1%	3.6%			78.6%	10.7%
Other ¹						3	1	4						75.0%	25.0%
Total PT Male	1	24	8	5		207	26	269	0.4%	8.9%	3.0%	1.9%		77.0%	9.7%
Total															
Arts & Sciences	4	10	13	12	1	190	27	249	1.6%	4.0%	5.2%	4.8%	0.4%	76.3%	10.8%
Engineering	1	7		1		59	6	74	1.4%	9.5%		1.4%		79.7%	8.1%
Cummings-Vet		3				11		14		21.4%				78.6%	
Dental		21	2	4		78	7	111		18.9%	1.8%	3.6%		70.3%	6.3%
Fletcher		2				20	4	26		7.7%				76.9%	15.4%
Friedman		1		1		6	2	10		10.0%		10.0%		60.0%	20.0%
Medical		6	3	1		41	5	55		10.9%	5.5%	1.8%		74.5%	9.1%
Other ¹						3	2	5						60.0%	40.0%
Total PT Faculty	5	50	18	19	1	408	53	544	0.9%	9.2%	3.3%	3.5%	0.2%	75.0%	9.7%

¹ Includes Tisch College and Provost's Office.

Source: Human Resources PeopleSoft database. Accurate as of November 1, 2018. Counts include only those individuals who are paid directly by Tufts and whose primary appointment is labeled "Faculty." Counts do not include all individuals teaching courses nor all individuals who are being paid for faculty work. Administrators who have faculty appointments but who are categorized as staff in Peoplesoft are not included in these data. Counts do not include individuals on long-term disability.

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status Fall 2018

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/18.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

	Pi	rofess	sor		ssoci			ssista				/Lect/ actice	т	OTAL	s	Totals	% with
Arts & Sciences	т.	TT	NTT		TT	NTT		TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	<u>_</u>	TT	NTT	in Dept	Tenure
Anthropology	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	2	5	1	8	25.0%
Art & Art History	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	9	4	0	13	69.2%
Biology	11	0	0	6	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	17	4	4	25	68.0%
Chemistry	9	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	13	3	2	18	72.2%
Classics	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	5	1	3	9	55.6%
Community Health	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	1	4	3	8	12.5%
Earth & Ocean Sciences	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	75.0%
Economics	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	16	7	2	25	64.0%
Education	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	3	3	10	16	18.8%
English	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	15	2	1	18	83.3%
EP Child Study & Human Development	8	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	10	3	5	18	55.6%
History	11	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	17	1	1	19	89.5%
International Literary & Cultural Studies	7	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	8	3	15	26	30.8%
Mathematics	12	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	14	5	3	22	63.6%
Music	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	6	2	5	13	46.2%
Occupational Therapy	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	2	5	10	30.0%
Philosophy	7	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	3	16	81.3%
Physics & Astronomy	9	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17	88.2%
Political Science	10	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	19	1	0	20	95.0%
Psychology ¹	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	15	3	1	19	78.9%
Religion	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	66.7%
Romance Studies	6	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	20	9	1	20	30	30.0%
Sociology	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	5	3	1	9	55.6%
Theater, Dance & Performance Studies ²	3	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	11	5	2	11	18	27.8%
Urban & Envir. Policy & Planning	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	6	4	3	6	13	30.8%
Visual and Critical Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	4	0.0%
Subtotal Departments	145	0	0	85	2	0	0	66	0	0	0	106	230	68	106	404	57.2%
American Studies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Race, Colonialism & Diaspora	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	0.0%
SMFA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30	30	0.0%
Subtotal Arts & Sciences	145	0	0	85	2	0	0	66	0	0	0	139	230	68	139	437	52.9%

¹ One A&S Psychology professor has a joint appointment with Engineering (Computer Science). This professor has tenure in both schools and is counted in both schools. ² Formerly the Department of Drama and Dance

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2018

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/17.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

	Pı	ofes	sor		ssoci rofes:			ssista ofess				/Lect/ actice		OTAL	.s	Totals	% with
Engineering	Т	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	T	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	in Dept	Tenure
Biomedical Engineering	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	10	70.0%
Chemical & Biological Engineering	3	0	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	7	5	0	12	58.3%
Civil & Environmental Engineering	9	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	16	2	2	20	80.0%
Computer Science ³	10	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	14	4	4	22	63.6%
Electrical & Computer Engineering	7	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	14	0	2	16	87.5%
Mechanical Engineering	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2	12	4	2	18	66.7%
Gordon Institute	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	5	0.0%
Subtotal Engineering ³	41	0	0	29	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	15	70	18	15	103	68.0%
Total Arts, Sciences, & Eng.4	185	0	0	114	2	0	0	84	0	0	0	154	299	86	154	539	55.7%
Cummings – Vet⁵																	
Biomedical Sciences	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	0	13	13	0.0%
Clinical Sciences	0	0	10	0	0	13	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	0.0%
Environmental and Population Health	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0.0%
Infectious Disease and Global Health	0	0	6	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0.0%
Total Cummings – Vet	0	0	20	0	0	22	0	0	21	0	0	2	0	0	65	65	0.0%
Total Fletcher School ⁶	21	2	1	4	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	4	25	10	5	40	62.5%
Total Friedman SNSP ⁷	4	0	8	3	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	7	3	14	24	29.2%

2

³ Two Engineering Computer Science professors hold joint appointments with other schools at Tufts. One joint appointment is with the Fletcher school and one is with A&S (Psychology). These individuals hold tenure in both schools and are counted in both schools.

⁴The total number of AS&E Faculty here represents unique individuals; the joint professor in A&S (Psychology) and EN (Computer Science) is counted only once.

⁵The Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine faculty are not eligible for tenure. The faculty shown here include all those with "continuous term" appointments, including those currently serving as university administrators, as well as full-time non-continuous term-track faculty with unmodified titles.

⁶ One Fletcher professor has a joint appointment with Engineering (Computer Science). This professor has tenure in both schools and is counted in both schools.

⁷ Friedman SNSP did not offer tenure or tenure-track positions until 2006-07.

Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status, Continued Fall 2018

Note: Includes tenured and tenure-track faculty, administrators with tenure and tenure-track faculty appointments, and full-time non-tenure-track faculty with unmodified titles. Excludes part-time non-tenure-track, adjunct, clinical, research, emeritus, and visiting faculty. Accurate as of 11/1/18.

T = Tenured TT = Tenure-track (Tenure-eligible) NTT = Non-Tenure-Track

	Р	rofess	or		ssoci ofess			ssista rofes:				/Lect/ actice		ΓΟΤΑΙ	.S	Totals	% with
Dental School ⁸	T	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	Т	TT	NTT	in Dept	Tenure
Comprehensive Care	1	1	7	0	0	9	0	0	26	0	0	0	1	1	42	44	2.3%
Diagnostic Sciences	2	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	15	17	11.8%
Endodontics	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	0.0%
Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	4	5	20.0%
Orthodontics	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	40.0%
Pediatric Dentistry	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	16.7%
Periodontology	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	7	0	0	0	3	1	11	15	20.0%
Prosthodontics	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	20	0	0	0	1	0	28	29	3.4%
Public Health & Community Service	0	0	3	0	0	4	0	1	9	0	0	0	0	1	16	17	0.0%
Total Dental School	11	1	14	0	0	30	0	3	85	0	0	0	11	4	129	144	7.6%
Medical School (Basic Sci.)9																	
Dev., Molecular & Chemical Biology	16	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	1	0	21	95.2%
Immunology	8	0	0	6	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17	82.4%
Molecular Biology & Microbiology	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	9	6	1	16	56.3%
Neuroscience	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13	84.6%
Pathology	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	100.0%
Subtotal Medical (Basic Sci.)9	38	0	0	17	1	0	0	11	0	0	0	1	55	12	1	68	80.9%
Medical School (Other)																	
Medical Education	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	13	13	0.0%
Ophthalmology	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0.0%
Public Health & Community Medicine	0	0	9	0	0	8	0	0	14	0	0	2	0	0	33	33	0.0%
Subtotal Medical (Other)	0	0	12	0	0	15	0	0	18	0	0	2	0	0	47	47	0.0%
Total Medical School	38	0	12	17	1	15	0	11	18	0	0	3	55	12	48	115	47.8%
Grand Total University ¹⁰	258	3	55	136	6	69	0	108	126	0	0	165	394	117	415	926	42.9%

⁸ Does not include unpaid faculty. Includes one tenure-track faculty member with a modified title.

⁹ Includes one professor who holds tenure (in Pathology) but is not paid by Tufts.

¹⁰ The total number of faculty tallied here represents unique individuals; the two joint professors in A&S/EN and Fletcher/EN are each counted only once.

Average Full-Time Faculty Salary

Mean of base salary as reported to AAUP¹

Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Professor	\$143,245	\$148,717	\$149,465	\$150,470	\$149,298
Associate Professor	\$103,000	\$103,797	\$104,929	\$107,678	\$107,594
Assistant Professor	\$85,730	\$87,150	\$85,787	\$87,070	\$90,129
Male					
Professor	\$149,457	\$154,635	\$156,036	\$157,280	\$157,457
Associate Professor	\$106,215	\$105,120	\$107,498	\$107,487	\$110,731
Assistant Professor	\$85,113	\$86,458	\$87,897	\$92,272	\$96,694
faculty on 12-Month Co Female	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Professor	\$180,767	\$189,839	\$194,128	\$195,210	\$193,582
Associate Professor	\$125,646	\$127,746	\$130,752	\$134,372	\$134,373
Assistant Professor	\$106,747	\$108,022	\$113,770	\$113,159	\$114,059
Male					
Professor	\$167,132	\$168,555	\$173,877	\$180,833	\$189,729
Associate Professor	\$128,092	\$129,994	\$135,558	\$143,000	\$145,705
Assistant Professor	\$106,890	\$111,349	\$115,335	\$117,532	\$117,118

Number of Faculty included in Averages

Faculty on 9-Month Contracts

Female	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Professor	46	50	53	59	62
Associate Professor	59	59	56	54	47
Assistant Professor	35	36	40	39	43
Male					
Professor	135	134	134	133	133
Associate Professor	73	75	73	77	71
Assistant Professor	49	47	49	48	49

Faculty on 12-Month Contracts

Female	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18	2018/19
Professor	14	16	17	18	21
Associate Professor	26	25	26	29	32
Assistant Professor	59	62	57	55	73
Male Professor	44	40	40	37	37
Associate Professor	27	29	31	31	29
Assistant Professor	44	45	43	44	51

¹AAUP = American Association of University Professors. For all schools except medical, the faculty members included in these figures are full-time faculty with unmodified titles (excluding unpaid faculty and administrators with faculty appointments). Per AAUP instructions, Medical School faculty in the Basic Science departments are not included.

International Faculty and Scholars by Country Fall 2018

Note: Clinical positions, such as residents, fellows, and physicians are included in this report.

Countries Represented	Arts & Sciences	Engineer- ing	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical (includes Sackler)	Affiliated Hospitals ¹	HNRC	Cumming s - Vet.	Tota
Albania						1				1
Algeria							1			1
Argentina							2			2
Australia			1				2			3
Austria		1								1
Bahrain							1			1
Bangladesh	1	1							4	6
Belarus		1								1
Belgium						1				1
Bosnia						1				1
Brazil	3	1	2	1	3	1	3	2	5	21
Bulgaria	1									1
Canada	3	2		2	2	1	5	1	3	19
Chile						2				2
China	17	35	2	1	11	11	13	6		96
Colombia							1			1
Croatia	1									1
Cyprus						2				2
Egypt	1		1				2		1	5
Finland			-			2				2
France	1	2		1	1	1		1	5	12
Germany	2	_		· ·		6	1		1	10
Ghana	1									1
Greece		1	2	2	6	1	3			15
Hungary	1						1			2
India	5	11	2		2	11	10			41
Iran	2	2					4			8
Israel	2	_				3				5
Italy	5	14				5	1			25
Japan	3					2	1	1		7
Jordan						1	2	•		3
Libya					2	1	1			4
Malawi				1		<u> </u>				1
Nepal				1			1			2
Netherlands	1	2	2	1		1				7
Pakistan	<u> </u>	1		'		'	1			2
Romania		'			1		'			1
Russia	3	2								5
Saudi Arabia					2	5	5			12

¹ Affiliated hospitals include but are not limited to Tufts Medical Center, Elizabeth, Baystate, and Caritas; for a complete list of affiliates, please refer to the School of Medicine website. Affiliate numbers include faculty and scholars that serve in paid and un-paid positions and who are here on non-immigrant visas (such as H-1B and J-1).

International Faculty and Scholars by Country, Continued Fall 2018

Note: Clinical positions, such as residents, fellows, and physicians are included in this report.

Countries Represented	Arts & Sciences	Engineer- ing	Fletcher	Friedman SNSP	Dental	Medical (includes Sackler)	Affiliated Hospitals ¹	HNRC	Cumming s - Vet.	Total
Serbia		1				1				2
Singapore		1				1				2
Slovakia		1								1
South Korea	1	6		1	1	3	1		2	15
Spain	3	3				10	1	1	2	20
Sweden		1								1
Taiwan (ROC)						1				1
Turkey	1	2			1		2			6
Uganda									1	1
Ukraine							1			1
United Kingdom	2	2	1	1		3	1		2	12
Venezuela					2		1			3
Vietnam	1				1					2
Zimbabwe							1			1
Totals	61	93	13	12	35	78	69	12	26	399

¹ Affiliated hospitals include but are not limited to Tufts Medical Center, Elizabeth, Baystate, and Caritas; for a complete list of affiliates, please refer to the School of Medicine website. Affiliate numbers include faculty and scholars that serve in paid and un-paid positions and who are here on non-immigrant visas (such as H-1B and J-1).

Holders of Named Professorships

School of Arts and Sciences

Eileen Fox Aptman, J90, and Lowell Aptman **Professorship**

Benjamin Wolfe, 2018-present

Bergstrom Chair in Applied Developmental Science

Richard M. Lerner, 1999-present

Leonard and Jane Holmes Bernstein Professorship in **Evolutionary Science**

Alexander Vilenkin, 2008-present

B.L.R. Professorship

Chris Manos, 2018-present

Vannevar Bush Professor

Michael Levin, 2011-present Jack Schneps, 1995-2011 Irwin Rosenberg, 1993-1994 William B. Schwartz, 1976-1992

Cummings Family Chair in Entrepreneurship and

Business Economics

George Norman, 1998-2015

Arthur H. Dadian and Ara Oztemel Professor of **Armenian Art and Architectural History**

Christina Maranci, 2008-present Lucy Der Manuelian, 1989-2008

Hagop and Miriam Darakjian and Boghos and Nazley Jafarian and Son Haig Chair in Armenian History

Ina Baghdiantz-McCabe, 1998-present

John DiBiaggio Professor of Citizenship and Public Service

Gilbert Metcalf, 2018-present Maryanne Wolf, 2006-2017 Robert Hollister, 2002-2006

Walter S. Dickson Professor of English and American **History**

James Rice, 2016-present Howard Malchow, 2007-2015 Martin Sherwin, 1982-2007 Russell Miller, 1975-1981 Robert J. Taylor. 1970-1975 Albert Henry Imlah, 1958-1969 Ruhl Jacob Bartlett, 1946-1956 Halford Lancaster Hoskins, 1925-1944 Edwin Cortlandt Bolles, 1913-1920

Evans Family Professorship Sasha Fleary, 2018-present

Harriet H. Fay Professor of Literature

Elizabeth Ammons, 1995-present Martin B. Green, 1987-1994 G. Robert Stange, 1967-1985 Kenneth O. Myrick, 1940-1967 Harold Hooker Blanchard, 1932-1938

Fletcher Foundation Professorship of Dramatic

Literature (term professorship)*

Lilian Mengesha, 2018-present Albert Hatton Gilmer, 1926-1928

Fletcher Professor of English Literature

Lee Edelman, 2005-present Jesper Rosenmeier, 1984-2004 Sylvan Barnet, 1963-1984 Harold Hooper Blanchard, 1940-1961

Charles Gott, 1926-1939

Fletcher Professor of Music

Joe Auner, 2017-present Jane A. Bernstein, 1990–2016 Thomas J. Anderson, 1976-1989 Kenneth MacKillop, Jr., 1959-1975 Thompson Stone, 1947-1955 Leo Rich Lewis, 1925-1946

Fletcher Professor of Oratory

Laurence P. Senelick, 1987-present Kalman A. Burnim, 1971-1987 Marston S. Balch. 1946-1970 Newell Carroll Maynard, 1926-1939

Fletcher Professor of Philosophy

Daniel C. Dennett, 2000-present Hugo A. Bedau, 1968-1998 George B. Burch, 1946-1967 Bruce Wallace Brotherston, 1932-1945 Robert Cheneault Givler, 1926-1931

Fletcher Professor of Rhetoric and Debate

Jonathan Wilson, 2000-present Clyde Taylor, 1995-1997 Michael Fixler, 1968-1994 Newman Peter Birk, 1959-1967 John Rowland Wodruff, 1949-1957 Marston Stevens Balch, 1938-1945 William Northrop Morse, 1930-1934

Alice and Nathan Gantcher Professor of Judaic Studies

Heather Nathans, 2017-present Sol Gittleman, 1992-2016

Gerald R. Gill Professorship

Madina Agenor, 2018-present **Goddard Professor of Homiletics and Pastoral**

Theology (expired term professorship)*

Charles Hall Leonard, 1869-1915

Goldthwaite Professor of Rhetoric

Susan Napier, 2017-present Christiane Romero, 2005-2017 Norman Daniels, 1990-2002 John O. Perry, 1968-1988 Wisner Payne Kinne, 1958-1967 Myrron Jennison Files, 1946-1956

William Rollin Shipman, 1907-1908

Moses Hunt Professor of Psychology

Klaus A. Miczek, 1992-present

Philip Sampson, 1983-1992 Bernard W. Harleston, 1980-1981 Leonard C. Mead, 1971-1979 Dorothea J. Crook, 1955-1969

Robert Chenault Givier, 1931-1951

Cornelia M. Jackson Professor of Political Science

Vickie Sullivan, 2017-present Charles A. Smith, 1989-2016 James V. Elliott, 1975-1989 Robert R. Robbins, 1959-1970 George Stewart Miller, 1946-1956 Harvey Alden Wooster, 1922-1923 Henry Clayton Metcalf, 1913-1918

School of Arts and Sciences, Continued

Edward Keller Professor of North Africa and the Middle East

Hugh Roberts, 2012-present

King Felipe VI of Spain Professorship of Spanish Culture and Civilization

José Antonio Mazzotti, 2016–present Christopher Schmidt-Nowara, 2011–2015 Felipe Fernández-Armesto, 2005–2008 José Álvarez Junco, 1992–2001

Henry R. Luce Professor of Science and Humanitarianism (expired term professorship)* Astier Almedom, 2000–2007

Kathryn A. McCarthy, J45, AG46 Junior

Professorship in Women's Studies (term professorship)*

Sara Luna, 2018-present

Lee S. McCollester Professor of Biblical Literature

Joel Rosenberg, 1992–present Sol Gittleman, 1973–1992 Eugene S. Ashton, 1949–1973 Rolland Emerson Wolfe, 1946–1947

Seth Merrin Professor

Enrico Spolaore, 2018-present Ray Jackendoff, 2005-2017

Gunnar Myrdal Professorship

Elizabeth Setren, 2018-present

Max and Herta Neubauer Endowed Chair in Economics

Yannis M. Ioannides, 1995-present

Packard Professor of Theology

Brian Hatcher, 2010–present John M. Ratcliff, 1941–1954 Lee Sillivan McCollester, 1912–1940 George Thompson Knight, 1900–1910 Thomas J. Sawyer, 1869–1900

The James L. Paddock Junior Professorship in International Economics (term professorship)*

Kyle Emerick, 2018-present B. Kelsey Jack, 2016-2018

Henry Bromfield Pearson Professor of Natural Science

Barry Trimmer, 2005–present June R. Aprille, 1987–2001 Charles E. Stearns, 1973–1987 Robert L. Nichols, 1949–1972 Crosby Fred Baker, 1933–1948 Alfred Church Lane, 1910–1933 John P. Marshall, 1900–1901

Mary Richardson Professor

Ayesha Jalal, 2007–present Madeline Caviness, 1986–2007

Robinson Professorship in Chemistry

Krishna Kumar, 2016–present David Walt, 1995–2016 Grant W. Urry, 1970–1992

* Indicates Term/Non-endowed positions.

Robinson Professorship of Mathematics

Eric Todd Quinto, 2005–present George F. Leger, 1975–2003

James Andrew Clarkson, 1949–1970

Rumsey Family Junior Professorship in the Humanities and the Arts (term professorship)*

Melinda Latour O'Brien, 2016-present

Ryder Professor of Ethics and the Philosophy of Theism (expired term professorship)*

William George Tousey, 1908-1910

John Richard Škuse, Class of 1941, Professor of Political Science

Jeffrey M. Berry, 2001-present

Arthur Stern, Jr. Professorship in American History

Virginia G. Drachman, 2001-present

John L. Brooke, 1998-2000

Lenore Stern Professorship in the Humanities and Social Sciences

Sheldon Krimsky, 2012–present Mark Richard, 2007–2009

John Wade Professorship

Robin B. Kanarek, 2000–present Richard H. Milburn, 1989–1998 Seymour O. Simches, 1962–1989 George H. Gifford, 1934–1961 Charles Ernest Fav. 1883–1931

William Walker Professor of Mathematics

Misha Elena Kilmer, 2016–present Richard M. Weiss, 2001–2016 William F. Reynolds, 1970–1998 William Richard Ransom, 1944–1954 Frank George Wren, 1908–1941 Benjamin G. Brown, 1880–1903

White Family Chair in Biology

Sergei M. Mirkin, 2007-present

Winnick Family Chair in Technology and Entrepreneurship

Gregory Crane, 1998-present

Warren S. Woodbridge Professor in the Department of Religion

Mohamed A. Mahmoud, 2000–2007 Robert L. H. Miller, 1970–1988 Benjamin Butler Hersey, 1959–1969 Alfred Storer Cole, 1947–1955 Clarence Russell Skinner, 1915–1949 Adolph Augustus Berle, 1913–1914 Lucius Moody Briston, 1912–1913 Warren Samuel Woodbridge, 1890–1909

School of Engineering

John A. and Dorothy M. Adams Faculty Development Alvin H. Howell Endowed Professorship in Electrical **Professorship**

Ayse Asatekin, 2016-present Thomas Vandervelde, 2008-2014

John R. Beaver Professorship in Mechanical **Engineering**

William C. Messner, 2012-present

Louis Berger Chair in Civil and Environmental Engineering

Steven C. Chapra, 1999-present Walter Rodriguez, 1993-1996

Cummings Family Chair in Entrepreneurship Jack Derby, 2018-present

Frank C. Doble Professorship in Engineering Fiorenzo Omenetto, 2012-present

Robert and Marcy Haber Endowed Professorship in **Energy Sustainability**

Maria Flytzani-Stephanopoulos, 2009-present

Engineering

Aleksandar M. Stankovíc, 2010-present

Karol Family Professorship Jianmin Qu, 2015-present

McDonnell Family Professorship in Engineering Education

Kristen Wendell, 2016-present R. Benjamin Shapiro, 2013-2015

James Schmolze Professorship in Computer Science (term professorship)*

Jivko Sinapov, 2017–present

The Schwartz Family Faculty Development **Professorship in Computer Science (term** professorship)*

Liu Liping, 2017-present

Stern Family Professorship in Engineering

David L. Kaplan, 2006-present **Tiampo Family Professorship**

Unfilled

School of Dental Medicine

Delta Dental of Massachusetts Professorship in **Public Health and Community Service**

Mark Nehring, 2012-present Catherine Hayes, 2006-2010 Dr. Erling Johanson, D'49, Endowed Professorship in **Dental Research**

Athena S. Papas, 2000-present Winkler Professorship in Endodontics Robert B. Amato, 2015-present Daniel B. Green, 2013-2015

Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy

Bergstrom Foundation Professorship in Global Nutrition

Sean Cash, 2018-present

Stanley N. Gershoff Professor of Nutrition Science and Policy

Alice H. Lichtenstein, 2002-present

Henry J. Leir Professorship in Food Security

Dan Maxwell, 2017-present

Jean Mayer Chair in Nutrition

Dariush Mozaffarian, 2015-present Irwin Rosenberg, 1994–2015

Alexander N. McFarlane Professorship of Nutrition

Patrick Webb, 2007-present John C. Hammock, 2001-2007 J. Larry Brown, 1996-2000 Stanley N. Gershoff, 1988-1996 **New Balance Chair in Childhood Nutrition** Christina D. Economos, 2004-present

Irwin H. Rosenberg Professorship in Nutrition and **Human Security**

Greg Gottlieb, 2017-present

Peter John Charles Walker, 2006-2014

Sagr bin Mohammed Al Qasimi Professor in **International Nutrition**

Lynne M. Ausman, 2007-present

Professorship in Nutrition, Agriculture and Sustainable Food Systems

Timothy Griffin, 2018-present

^{*} Indicates Term/Non-endowed positions.

Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy

Charles Francis Adams/Raytheon Dean's Chair

James Stavridis, 2013–2018 Stephen W. Bosworth, 2001–2013 John R. Galvin, 1998–2000

Neil Allen Visiting Associate Professor of Latin American Studies (expired term professorship)*

Ana Margheritis, 2001–2002 Anthony W. Pereira, Spring 1999

Henry J. Braker Professor of Commercial Law

Jeswald W. Salacuse, 1991–present William Sprague Barnes, 1971–1990 Clarence P. Houston, 1927–1965

William L. Clayton Professor of International Economic Affairs

Michael W. Klein, 2009–present Lisa M. Lynch, 1994–2009 Eliana Cardoso, 1993–1994 Kala Krishna, 1992 Benjamin Cohen, 1978–1991 Don D. Humphrey, 1960–1978 Harvey Calvin Hawkins, 1952–1954

Shelby Cullom Davis Professor of International Business

Jette Steen Knudsen, 2014-present

Shelby Cullom Davis Professor of International Security Studies

Robert L. Pfaltzgraff, Jr., 1983-present

Henry Willard Denison Professor of Japanese Diplomacy

John Curtis Perry, 1982–2015

Lee E. Dirks Professorship in Diplomatic History

Richard Schultz, 2017–present Alan K. Henrikson, 2011–2016

Issam M. Fares Chair in Lebanese and Eastern Mediterranean Studies

Leila Fawaz, 2001-present

Constantine G. Karamanlis Chair of Hellenic and European Studies

George Alogoskoufis, 2016–present Kostas A. Lavdas, 2014–2016 Michalis Psalidopoulos, 2010–2014 George Th. Mavrogordatos, 2009–2010 Alexandros Yannis, 2008–2009 Kostas A. Lavdas, 2007–2008 Dimitris Keridis, 2005–2007 Georges Prevelakis, 2003–2005 Thanos M. Veremis, 2001–2003

Kim Koo-Korea Foundation Professorship in Korean Studies

Sung-Yoon Lee, 2012-present

Henry J. Leir Professor of Global Migration

Karen Jacobsen, 2016–present Loren Landau, 2014–2015

Henry J. Leir Professor of International Humanitarian Studies

Kimberly Theidon, 2015–present Peter Uvin, 2000–2013

William R. Moomaw Professorship in International Environment & Resource Policy

Avery Cohen, 2016-present

Edward R. Murrow Visiting Professor of Public Diplomacy

Edward Schumacher-Matos, 2015–present William A. Rugh, 2008–2015 W. Russell Newman, 1992–1997 Hewson Ryan, 1976–1991 Philip C. Horton, 1973–1976

Thomas Schmidheiny Professor of International Business

Amar Bhidé, 2010-present

Walter B. Wriston Endowed Professorship of International Finance and Banking

Laurent L. Jacque, 2003-present

Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine at Tufts University

Anne Engen and Dusty Professorship in Comparative Oncology

Cheryl London, 2018–present

Henry and Lois Foster Professor

Joyce Knoll, 2018–present Deborah T. Kochevar, 2006–2018 Philip C. Kosch, 1996–2006 Franklin M. Loew, 1985–1995

Amelia Peabody Foundation Chair in Agricultural Sciences

Eugene C. White, 2016–present George Saperstein, 1994–2014 Jeffrey Erickson, 1988–1993

Marilyn M. Simpson Chair in Equine Medicine

Carl Kirker-Head, 1999-present

Elizabeth Arnold Stevens Junior Professorship

Megan Kiley Mueller, 2016-present

^{*} Indicates Term/Non-endowed positions.

School of Medicine

American Cancer Society Research Professor of Molecular Biology and Microbiology

Ekaterina Heldwein, 2018-present John M. Coffin. 1984-2016 Victor A. Najjar, 1978-1984

Benjamin Andrews Chair in Surgery

William C. Mackey, 2001-present Thomas F. O'Donnell, 1994-1997 Richard J. Cleveland, 1987-1993

Harvey B. Ansell Professor of Dermatology

Fei-Shiuann Clarissa Yang, M.D., 2018-present Alice Bendix Gottlieb, 2006-2016

Dr. Frances S. Arkin Chair in Psychiatry

Paul Summergrad, 2004-present Marshal F. Folstein, 1999-2002

Dr. Robert C. and Veronica Atkins Professorship in

Metabolism and Nutrition

Andrew Seth Greenberg, 2006-present

Henry H. Banks Chair in Orthopedic Surgery

Charles Cassidy, 2005-present Michael J. Goldberg, 1990-2005

George A. Bates Professorship of Histology

James E. Schwob, 2005-present Bryan P. Toole, 1987-2003 Karen R. Hitchcock, 1982-1985

Jane F. Desforges, MD, Chair in Hematology and

Philip N. Tsichlis, 2003-present

Louisa C. Endicott Professor of Medicine

Richard I. Kopelman, 2002-present Brian J.G. Pereira, 2001-2002 Mark S. J. Klempner, 1996-2001 Jeffery A. Gelfand, 1996-1996 Sheldon M. Wolff, 1977-1993 William B. Schwartz, 1972-1976

Alice Ettinger-Jack R. Dreyfuss Chair in Radiology

E. Kent Yucel, 2007-present Daniel H. O'Leary, 1999-2006

Dr. Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman Professor of Medicine

Mark J. Sarnak, 2017-present Andrew S. Levey, 2000-2017

Dr. Jane Murphy Gaughan Professorship

Joyce Sackey, 2018-present

Annetta and Gustav Grisard Professorship in Neuroscience

Philip G. Haydon, 2008-present

Jaharis Family Chair in Family Medicine

Wayne Altman, 2017-present Randy Wertheimer, 2009-2017 Robert Louis Dickman, 2001-2009

Sara Murray Jordan Professorship in Medicine

Michael Barza, 2013-present Stephen G. Pauker, 1999-present Jeffrey A. Gelfand, 1992-1996 Jerome P. Kassirer, 1987-1992 Norman S. Stearns, 1972-1987

* Indicates Term/Non-endowed positions.

David and Leona F. Karp Professorship of Pediatrics

Rashed Durgham, 2016-present John R. Schreiber, 2007-2014 Ivan D. Frantz. III. 2001-2005 Jane G. Schaller, 1986-1998

Louis Lasagna, MD, Professorship

David J. Greenblatt, 1997-present

Morton A. Madoff, MD, MPH, Professorship of Public **Health and Community Medicine**

Aviva Must, 2008-present Harris A. Berman, 2003-2008 Anthony Robbins, 1999-2003

Elisa Kent Mendelsohn Professorship in Molecular Cardiology Iris Jaffe, 2017–present

Richard H. Karas, 2010-2016 Michael E. Mendelsohn, 1998-2010

Louis E. Phaneuf Teaching and Research

Professorship in Gynecology Errol R. Norwitz, 2011-present Kenneth L. Noller, 2000-2009 Alan H. DeCherney, 1991-1996 Steven L. Curry, 1983-1990 George Mitchell, 1981-1983

Norman S. Stearns Professorship in Health Management (expired term professorship)

John M. Ludden, 2001-2007

Edith Rieva and Hyman S. Trilling Professorship in **Geriatric Medicine**

John Leong, 2016-present

Tufts Health Plan Professor of Health Care Policy Research (term professorship)*

Signe Peterson Flieger, 2016-present

Kenneth and JoAnn G. Wellner Professorship

Jamie Maguire, 2018-present

Charles M. Whitney Clinical Professor of Urology

Gennaro A. Carpinito, 2007-present Grannum R. Sant, 1998-2003 Edwin M. Meares, Jr., 1977-1996

Sheldon M. Wolff Professorship in the Department of Medicine

Deeb N. Salem, 1999-present Jeffery A. Gelfand, 1996-1998

Natalie V. Zucker Professorship Diana W. Bianchi, 2001-2016

Natalie V. Zucker and Milton O. Zucker Professor in Rheumatology

Timothy E. McAlindon, 2004-present Allen C. Steere, Jr., 1998-2002

Schering-Plough Professorship in Health Sciences (expired term professorship)*

Norman Stearns, 1998-2002

Maurice S. Segal, MD. Chair in Medicine

Nicolaos E. Madias, 2004-present Kenneth F. MacDonnell, 1987-2004

Arthur E. Spiller, M.D. Professorship in Genetics

Caroline Genco, 2015-present

Jonathan M. Tisch College of Citizenship and Public Service

Lincoln Filene Professor of Citizenship and Public Affairs

Peter Levine, 2012–present Molly Mead, 2003–2007 Robert Hollister, 2001–2002 Badi Foster, 1999–2000 Robert Hollister, 1990–1998 Stuart Langton, 1977–1988 John S. Gibson, 1967–1972

Lincoln Filene Professor of Citizenship and Public Affairs, continued

Franklin K. Patterson, 1958–1966 John J. Mahoney, 1955–1957

Pierre and Pamela Omidyar Dean of the Jonathan M. Tisch College

Alan D. Solomont, 2014–present Robert M. Hollister, 2006–2011

University-wide Professorships and Joint Professorships

Sol Gittleman Professorship

Malcolm Turvey, 2016-present

McDonell Family Bridge Professorship

Unfilled

Newhouse Professorship of Civic Studies

Brian Schaffner, 2018-present

Usen Family Career Development Professorship at

Tufts University

Gitanjali Singh, 2016–present (Friedman School)
Daniele Lantagne, 2013–2016 (School of Engineering)
Abhineet Sheoran, 2010–2013 (Cummings School)
E. Charles Sykes, 2008–2010 (School of Arts and Sciences)

Shruti Kapila, 2005–2007 (School of Arts and Sciences)

Agnes Varis University Chair in Science and Society

Saul Tzipori, 2003–present (Cummings School)
Gary J. Patronek, 2000–2003 (Cummings School)

FACILITIES



The atrium of the new SEC building, February 21, 2018

Residential Housing

Undergraduate Student Housing-Medford/Somerville Campus

Residence Hall	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2018 Occupancy
Richardson House	1872	51	49
West Hall	1872	111	111
Capen House	1894	12	12
Metcalf Hall	1894	118	118
Davies House	1896	16	16
Bartol House	1899	14	14
Anthony House	1928	12	12
Stratton Hall	1928	126	121
Wilson House	1936	43	43
Wyeth House	1952	7	7
101 Talbot Ave	1953	7	7
Carmichael Hall	1954	256	256
Hodgdon Hall	1954	192	182
Chandler House	1955	11	11
Hall House	1956	11	10
176 Curtis St	1960	8	7
Bush Hall	1960	126	123
Miller Hall ¹	1960	84	83
Houston Hall	1962	259	255

Residence	Year Occupied	Regular Use Capacity	October 2018 Occupancy
Tilton Hall	1962	152	152
10 Winthrop St	1964	6	6
Schmalz House	1964	10	10
Haskell Hall	1965	157	153
Wren Hall	1965	222	218
Hill Hall ²	1966	186	176
90-94 Curtis St	1967	19	19
Milne House	1967	10	10
9-11 Sunset Ave	1968	6	6
12 Dearborn Rd	1969	14	12
Carpenter House	1970	41	41
Lewis Hall	1970	219	215
Latin Way	1980	216	212
Hillside	1981	216	211
South Hall	1991	397	393
Sophia Gordon	2006	126	126
45 Sawyer Ave	2007	13	13
32 Dearborn	2017	5	5

Undergraduate Housing totals Regular Use Capacity 3,479 Students in Housing 3,417 Occupancy Percentage 98%

Graduate Student Housing

Residence Hall	Regular Use Capacity	October 2018 Occupancy
McCollester House	12	12
Posner Hall ¹	94	94
Tousey House	14	14
Blakely Hall	84	84

¹Boston Health Sciences campus housing; all others are on the Medford/Somerville campus.

¹ Miller Hall under renovations Fall 2018.

² Hill Hall temporary expanded occupancy Fall 2018.

Classrooms-by Building and Usage **Medford Campus**

Room	Capacity	Room	Capacity	Room	Capacity
F C Nelson Aud.	87	East 015	24	Olin 001	15
		East 016	30	Olin 002	28
Aidekman 9	25	East 113	25	Olin 005	16
Aidekman 12	51			Olin 006	19
Aidekman 13	25	Eaton 123	22	Olin 011	40
7 114011111111111		Eaton 124	21	Olin 012	49
Anderson 206	80	Eaton 125	8	Olin 101	16
Anderson 208	40	Eaton 201	78	Olin 102	20
Anderson 210	48	Eaton 202	50	Olin 103	14
Anderson 211	48	Eaton 203	25	Olin 107	20
Anderson 212	50	Eaton 204	24	Olin 108	20
Anderson 306	40	Eaton 206	66	Olin 109	20
Anderson 309	40	Eaton 207	20	Olin 110	20
Anderson 312	49	Eaton 208 ¹	18	Olin 111	20
		Eaton 209	16	Olin 112	20
Balch Arena Theater ⁴	212	Eaton 333	44	Olin 113	20
				Olin 116	25
Barnum 008	224	Goddard 310 ²	20	Olin 218	20
Barnum 104	96			Olin 318	18
Damain 101		Eliot-Pearson 153	10	Olin 334 ^{1,4}	15
Braker 002 ¹	18	Eliot-Pearson 163	20	Ciiii 00 i	
Braker 1	128	Ellot i carderi 100	20	Paige 007	16
Braker 113	38	Halligan 108	40	Paige 10	75
Braker 118	36	Halligan 111-A	55	Paige 113	75 75
Braker 222	43	Halligan 111-B	45	1 aigc 110	10
Braker 223	30	Trailigan 111-B	70	Packard Hall Conference ¹	20
Braker 225	28	Jackson 5	35	Fackard Flair Conference	20
Braker 226	38	Jackson 6	35	Performance Hangar ⁴	50
Diakei 220	36	Jackson o	33	Feriorniance Hangai	30
Bromfield Pearson 11	15	Lane 100 ¹	80	Pearson 104	224
Bromfield Pearson 2	49	Lane 100A ¹	30	Pearson 106	75
Bromfield Pearson 3	35			Pearson 112	32
Bromfield Pearson 5	34	Miner 110	15		
Bromfield Pearson 6	35	Miner 112	30	Science Center 134	35
Bromfield Pearson 7	43	Miner 221	15	Science Center 135	40
Bromfield Pearson 10 ²	1 43	Miner 224	40	Science Center 136	60
Cabot 102 ²	15	Mugar 2002	EE	Conhia Cardon Multi	
Cabot 102 ² Cabot 107 ²	15 10	Mugar 200 ² Mugar 231 ²	55 40	Sophia Gordon Multi-	40
	-		-	Purpose Room	
Cabot 108B ²	10	Mugar 235 ²	25	Tiral 201	7.4
Cabot 205 ²	60	Mugar 251 ²	12	Tisch 304	74
Cabot 206 ²	60	D: # 14		Tisch 310	20
Cabot 407 ²	10	Musc Distler ^{1,4}	300	Tisch 314	35
Cabot 701 ²	40	Musc 021 ^{1,4}	20	Tisch 316	40
Cabot 702 ²	40	Musc 075 ^{1,4}	125		
Cabot 703 ²	40	Musc 085 ^{1,4}	25	574 Boston Ave 202	37
		Musc 155 ⁴	65	574 Boston Ave 204	30
Cohen Auditorium ^{3,4}	567/417	Musc 251 ⁴	25	574 Boston Ave 206	16
		Musc 252 ⁴	12	574 Boston Ave 401	60
		Musc 271 ⁴	36	574 Boston Ave 404	48

Restricted use.
 Fletcher reserves.
 With balcony/without balcony; the balcony is not used for classes.
 Department-controlled space.

Classrooms-by Building and Usage, Continued

Boston Campus

Room	Capacity
Sackler B09 (MRC)	104
Sackler B10 (Auditorium)	291
Sackler 114 (multi-purpose room)	144
Sackler 216A	56
Sackler 216B	24
Sackler 218	32
Sackler 219	24
Sackler 220	24
Sackler 221	42
Sackler 316	50
Sackler 317	24
Sackler 320	24
Sackler 812 (conf. room)	30
Sackler 851	24
Sackler 852	24
Sackler 853	24
Sackler 854	24
Kneeland 302	50
Kneeland 334 (conf. room)	10

pacity	Room	Capacity
104	Posner (Aud.)	195
291		
144	DHS 7 (Merritt Aud.)	290
56	DHS 8 (Preclinic Lab)	208
24	DHS 15 (Alumni Lounge)	50-75
32	DHS 738	20
24	DHS 739	16
24	DHS 770	20
42	DHS 771 (Becker Board Room)	25
50	DHS 773	32
24	DHS 1411 (Simulation Clinic)	108
24	DHS 1414 (Cont. Ed. Auditorium)	75
30	DHS 1415 (Cont. Ed. Classroom)	30
24	DHS 1503	10
24	DHS 1521	12
24	DHS 1533 (Board Room)	35
24		
	Jaharis 130 (Behrakis Auditorium)	202
50	Jaharis 118	45
10	Jaharis 156	28

Grafton Campus

Room	Capacity
Administration 2 nd Floor Conference	12
Administrative 3 rd Floor Conference	10
Administration 2 nd Floor Video Conference	60
Administration 1 st Floor Kohnstamm Conference	35
Building 5 Conference	16
Building 17 Conference	10
Building 20 Conference	40
Central Services Conference	8
Foster Hospital Conference	24
Large Animal Hosp. Path. Conference	12
Large Animal Hosp. Path Offices Conference	8
Large Animal Hosp. Student Lounge Conf. Rm.	16
Large Animal Hosp. West Conference	12
Large Animal Hosp. Wet Lab Lecture	30
Large Animal Hospital 801 Ward Conf.	15
Large Animal Hospital 800 Ward Conf.	25
Large Animal Hospital Lecture Hall	108
Faculty Office Bldg. Conference Room	6
NERBL Conference Room	12
Cummings Support Ctr. Conference Room	6

Room	Capacity
Loew Center Basement Seminar	10
Loew Center Basement Seminar	10
Loew Center First Floor Seminar	16
Loew Center First Floor Seminar	16
Loew Center Hamilburg Lecture Hall	104
Loew Center Alden Lab	50
Peabody Conference Room	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
D. McGrath Veterinary Teaching Lab	12
Wildlife Library	10
Wildlife Clinic Wood Lecture Hall	40
Varia Carra Cha Carl Ond fi	40
Varis Camp. Ctr, Conf. 2nd fl.	10
Varis Camp. Auditorium	167
Varis Camp. Ctr., Conf. 3rd fl.	10
Woodstock, CT Clinic Conf. Room	16

Total Areas by Room Type

Sum of Square Foot*

Based on October 2018 spatial data

Room Type ¹	Arts & Sciences and Eng.	Auxiliary	Central	Dental	Fletcher	HNRC	Medical	Nutrition	Physical Plant	SMFA	University	University College	Cumming s Vet	Grand Total
Athletics ²	168,175		1,137				2,877		1,414					173,603
Classroom ³	187,625	2,610	10,997	25,206	10,835	2,743	34,210	4,330	314	60,364			24,255	363,489
General Use ⁴	137,613	82,435	18,561	7,595	5,499	6,551	22,773	1,620	8,071	6,187	2,591	1,334	11,563	312,393
Health Care⁵	7,195		6,183	51,821		9,212	2,800	233	701		385		66,384	144,914
Laboratory ⁶	154,798		1,504	11,434		31,962	134,111		969		4,863		22,301	361,942
Office ⁷	318,338	6,406	199,178	40,584	32,550	30,314	73,955	25,024	25,057	10,757	11,787	5,066	47,330	826,346
Residential ⁸	519,744		8,575		17,734		16,701		609	13,110	16,016		2,143	594,632
Special Use Facilities ⁹	10,232	34	17,075			5,156	1,137	203	7,174		4,561		79,708	125,280
Study ¹⁰	113,798	187	10,491	850	17,784		29,973	1,966		2,981		177	5,349	183,556
Support ¹¹	19,421	96	9,736	10,624		5,733	2,964	330	265,780	1,117	18,891		4,733	339,425
Unclassified ¹²	42,297		28,285	9,046	672		5,417		55,702		1,716	6,814		149,949
Unassignable ¹³	5,033		17,420	4,001		103	9,602	4,824	1,996,174	11,084	26,427		5,843	2,080,511
Grand Total	1,684,269	91,768	329,142	161,161	85,074	91,774	336,520	38,530	2,361,965	105,600	87,237	13,391	269,609	5,656,040

^{*} Data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University or Walnut Hill with the exception of Walnut Hill space leased for residential uses.

¹ Room Type grouping based on Tufts' modified version of the National Center for Education Statistics FICM Appendix F.

² Athletics category includes, for example, pools, gyms, field houses, etc.

³ Classroom category includes, for example, classrooms, auditoria, teaching labs, art studios, etc.

⁴ General Use category includes, for example, exhibition halls, food facilities, merchandizing, etc.

⁵ Health Care category includes, for example, clinics, support space, etc.

⁶ Laboratory category includes, for example, science and engineering research labs, core facilities, support space, etc.

⁷ Office category includes, for example, private or shared or open offices, conference rooms, support space, etc.

⁸ Residential cateogry includes, for example, dorm rooms, support spaces in residential facilities, etc.

⁹ Special Use Facilities category includes, for example, media production, greenhouses, etc.

¹⁰ Study category includes, for example, library space, study rooms, etc.

¹¹ Support category includes, for example, building storage, machine shop, etc.

¹² Unclassified Space category includes spaces that are temporarily inactive, for example, unfinished or areas under renovation.

¹³ Unassignable category includes all spaces that are not usable for occupancy, for example, elevators, public restrooms, public corridors, structural space, etc.

Buildings and Square Footage by Campus

Campus	# of buildings	Square Feet
Boston Campus	18	1,550,029
Grafton Campus	53	515,398
Medford / Somerville Campus	152	3,579,031
Grand Total [*]	223	5,644,458

^{*}These data include spaces occupied and owned by Tufts University. Square foot totals do not include leased space that is not occupied by Tufts University, retail space and new building construction.

Energy Emissions

Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions

Tufts has reduced its carbon emissions in accordance with the Kyoto Protocol (7% below 1990 levels by 2012) and is progressing towards the goals of the New England Governors/Eastern Canadian Premiers Climate Change Action Plan (10% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 75-85% long term) and the Massachusetts Global Warming Solutions Act of 2008 (10-25% below 1990 levels by 2020 and 80% reduction below 1990 by 2050). In 2016, President Tony Monaco signed the Second Nature Climate Commitment, an integrated climate commitment for university leaders on carbon neutrality and resilience. This commits Tufts to determine a carbon neutrality goal date and create a climate action plan to get there.

Metric Tons Carbon Dioxide Equivalent Emissions (MTCDE)

	(INITODE)
FY09	70,316
FY10	72,416
FY11	76,127
FY12	70,323
FY13	64,801
FY14	No Data
FY15	No Data
FY16	61,680
FY17	65,867

Data collected by Tufts Office of Sustainability
Data not available for FY14 & FY15. These data represent
Scopes 1,2, and 3 of greenhouse gas emissions.

Tufts University Solid Waste Data in U.S. Tons

These numbers represent mixed recycling and trash bins from classrooms, offices and residential areas in Boston, SMFA, Medford/Somerville, and Grafton campuses. Tufts' four campuses recycle a variety of additional materials, such as mattresses, furniture, tennis balls and electronics, to name a few.

		Rec	ycled		Compost		
Year	Landfill/ Incinerated	Mixed Recycling	Other Recycling*	Total Recycling	Food Waste	Total Waste	Diversion Rate
FY17	1,609	752	34	780	430	2,819	43%
FY16	1,923	756	42	797	398	3,118	38%
FY15	2,103	752	48	800	305	3,208	34%
FY14	1,963	758	10	768	306	3,037	35%

Data provided by the Tufts Office of Sustainability and the Facilities Department.

^{*}Other recycling includes computers, batteries and clothing.

Library Collections

The Tisch Library¹

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Print volumes added - gross	15,429	12,508	9,583	40,790	16,663
Print volumes added - net	12,202	11,079	9,317	37,988	(30,769)
Total print volumes	985,008	996,087	1,005,404	1,043,392	1,012,623
Library collections - total physical units ²	2.684.405	2.701.031	2.695.299	2.682.597	2.651.895

Edwin Ginn Library

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Print volumes added - gross	2,672	1,149	1,426	1,056	1,139
Print volumes added - net	2,654	1,073	1,353	913	1,139
Total print volumes	129,710	130,783	132,136	133,049	134,188
Library collections - total physical units ²	313,000	314,251	315,692	316,605	318,142

Hirsh Health Sciences Library

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Print volumes added - gross	680	263	311	1,412	953
Print volumes added - net	(700)	(800)	(831)	(609)	(500)
Total print volumes	117,248	116,448	115,617	115,008	114,508
Library collections - total physical units ²	117,794	116,658	115,827	117,638	117,445

Webster Family Veterinary Library

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Print volumes added - gross	213	221	218	144	108
Print volumes added - net	(797)	(84)	152	73	99
Total print volumes	17,814	17,730	17,882	17,955	18,054
Library collections - total physical units ²	17,818	17,857	17,932	18,172	18,272

Total All Libraries

	2013/2014	2014/2015	2015/2016	2016/2017	2017/2018
Print volumes added - gross	18,994	14,131	11,538	43,402	18,863
Print volumes added - net	13,359	11,268	9,991	38,365	(30,031)
Total print volumes	1,249,780	1,261,048	1,271,039	1,309,404	1,279,373
Library collections - total physical units ²	3,133,017	3,149,797	3,144,750	3,135,012	3,105,754

¹ Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library at the SMFA at Tufts.
² Includes print books, serial backfiles, government document units, microform units, cartographic units, graphic materials units, sound recording units, film and video units, computer file units, circulating equipment and other library materials units, excluding electronic.

Library Statistics 2017-2018

Collections	The Tisch Library¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print volumes	1,012,623	134,188	117,445	13,788		1,278,044
Government documents - units	467,208	0	0	0		467,208
Microform units	1,113,516	183,703	0	0		1,297,219
Sound recordings - units	30,798	5	0	2		30,805
Film/Video materials - units	27,265	78	42	124		27,509
Equipment for lending (laptops, etc.)	485	168	150	50		853
Current print serials - subscriptions	543	109	76	107		835
Electronic serials and databases*						81,697
Archival Records (linear feet)					10,353	10,353
Electronic books*						600,956

Collections Use

Physical Collections Circulation	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
General collection	44,039	3,517	1,972	279		49,807
Reserve collection	13,373	4,646	3,175	72	3,431	24,697
Equipment	20,407	8,095	24,423	527		53,452
Total Physical Circulation	77,819	16,258	29,570	878	3,431	127,956
Electronic Collections Use*						6,398,390

Library Services Use

Interlibrary Loans	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Provided to other libraries	18,688	886	7,656	1,424		28,654
Received from other libraries	9,178	957	1,812	497		12,444
Library Instruction						
Sessions	397	85	307	16	43	848
Attendees	5,993	1,253	3,914	269	382	11,811
Library Services (One typical week, Fall semester)						
Public service hours	106.25	109	91.25	91	35	433
Reference transactions (in all formats)	3,069	911	2,171		1,415	7,566

Virtual Visits	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Virtual Visits to Library's website	1,065,916	11,824	312,519	44,312	42,176	1,476,747
Virtual Sessions to Catalog						1,166,950
Visits to Tufts Digital Library					432,155	432,155

 $^{^{\}star}$ University total only. 1 Tisch Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark, Jr. Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

Library Expenditures

2017-2018

Non-Compensation

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Print Books	\$1,261,232	\$46,714	\$23,651	\$9,780		\$1,341,377
Electronic Books	303,246	18,607	162,335	1,583		485,771
Print Serials	486,660	95,149	79,252	26,312		687,373
Electronic serials	6,537,962	374,828	2,085,106	109,381		9,107,277
Audiovisual materials	68,309	367				68,676
Document delivery/Interlibrary loan	105,306	942	3,585	4,469		114,302
Other collection	8,450					8,450
Preservation	36,620	3,375		1,442	6,625	48,062
Moving and storage	42,818	40			42,495	85,353
Furniture and equipment	18,003	398	261		1,078	19,740
Computer hardware and software	60,427	5,542	44,737	10,260	57,766	178,732
Utilities, Networks, and Consortia	180,599	14,009	32,902	5,295	28,747	261,552
Other Operating	62,739	85,552	314,505	4,334	17,803	484,933
Total Non-Compensation	\$9,172,371	\$645,523	\$2,746,334	\$172,856	\$154,514	\$12,891,598

Compensation

	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Librarians	\$1,772,768	365,661	\$1,010,467		\$535,189	\$3,684,085
All other paid staff (except students)	1,537,791	99,612	297,874	202,047		2,137,324
Students	344,077	56,221	47,949	21,913	49,356	519,516
Total Compensation	\$3,654,635	\$521,494	\$1,356,290	\$223,960	\$584,545	\$6,340,924
Fringe Benefits	\$951,608	\$137,469	\$378,598	\$59,099	\$156,868	\$1,683,642
Total Compensation/Benefits	\$4,606,244	\$658,963	\$1,734,888	\$283,059	\$741,413	\$8,024,567
Total Operating Expenditures*	\$12,827,007	\$1,167,017	\$4,102,624	\$396,816	\$739,059	\$19,232,523

Staff (FTE)

. ,	The Tisch Library ¹	Edwin Ginn Library	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Webster Veterinary Library	Digital Collections and Archives	Total All Libraries
Professional	21.6	5	11.8	1	7	46.4
All other paid staff (except students)	29.8	2.8	7.5	3		42.6
Students	18.4	10.3	3	2		33.2
Total Staff FTE	69.8	18	22.3	5	7	122.1

 $^{^{\}star}$ Excluding benefits $^{1}\text{Tisch}$ Library data includes the Lilly Music Library and the W. Van Alan Clark Library at the SMFA at Tufts.

FINANCE



Flowers bloom outside of Goddard Chapel on May 14, 2018

Revenue	School of Arts and Sciences & School of Engineering	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	•	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging	University	Total
Tuition and Fees	\$344.0	\$17.0	\$27.2	\$9.6	\$76.0	\$77.6	\$24.8	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$0.0	\$576.2
Less: Financial Aid	(116.1)	(5.7)	(8.5)	(2.7)	(13.7)	(7.1)	(2.7)	(0.4)	0.0	(0.6)	(157.5)
Net Tuition	227.9	11.3	18.7	6.9	62.3	70.5	22.1	(0.4)	0.0	(0.6)	418.7
Government Grants and Contracts	48.2	0.0	2.6	20.6	42.3	10.5	6.9	0.1	15.0	9.0	155.2
State Appropriation	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	5.3
Clinical & Other Educational Activities	3.8	1.0	0.7	0.6	9.4	34.8	53.2	1.1	0.0	18.6	123.2
Auxiliary Enterprises	65.5	1.3	0.7	0.0	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.3	70.0
Contributions and Grants	27.3	0.8	9.5	6.2	9.9	2.7	4.3	3.9	3.0	2.9	70.5
Investment Return Utilized	31.1	1.1	6.0	3.5	9.3	1.6	3.1	2.2	0.0	45.6	103.5
Total Revenue	\$403.8	\$15.5	\$38.2	\$37.8	\$134.3	\$120.2	\$94.9	\$6.9	\$18.0	\$76.8	\$946.4

Expense	School of Arts and Sciences & School of Engineering	School of the Museum of Fine Arts	The Fletcher School of Law & Diplomacy	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	School of Medicine	School of Dental Medicine	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research Center on Aging	University	Total
Faculty	73.7	4.2	8.1	4.0	23.5	27.9	15.2	0.1	0.1	0.6	157.4
Staff	39.6	2.0	7.6	8.6	20.5	20.4	21.1	3.2	9.9	134.6	267.5
Student & Other	22.6	0.2	0.6	1.3	7.0	2.0	0.1	0.0	0.2	1.7	35.7
Benefits	31.4	1.6	4.4	3.5	12.4	13.7	10.4	1.0	2.8	30.9	112.1
Total Compensation	167.3	8.0	20.7	17.4	63.4	64.0	46.8	4.3	13.0	167.8	572.7
Other Non-Compensation	52.2	3.9	7.8	14.9	32.7	21.8	23.9	2.3	3.6	114.9	278.0
O&M of Plant	51.3	5.5	2.4	2.4	21.9	11.4	12.3	0.3	1.7	(109.2)	0.0
Auxillary Enterprises	67.8	1.7	0.7	0.0	1.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	(71.3)	0.0
Institutional Support	61.6	0.0	5.8	4.2	19.7	14.8	10.6	0.0	0.0	(116.7)	0.0
Depreciation, Interest & Debt Service	6.8	0.0	0.7	(1.0)	3.2	4.4	1.3	(0.2)	(0.4)	80.8	95.6
Total Expense	\$407.0	\$19.1	\$38.1	\$37.9	\$141.9	\$116.5	\$94.9	\$6.7	\$17.9	\$66.3	\$946.3
Net Surplus/(Deficit)	(\$3.2)	(\$3.6)	\$0.1	(\$0.1)	(\$7.6)	\$3.7	\$0.0	\$0.2	\$0.1	\$10.5	\$0.1

Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

The Endowment Funds of the University exist to support current operations over the long term. Investment income from the endowment provides support for new and ongoing programs independent of revenues from tuition, gifts, or other sources.

v School:		Endowment Prin 6/30/2017	6/30/2018	Change	
y School:				Change	
Arts, Sciences & Engineering		\$624,475,046	\$676,480,266	8.33%	
Dental		34,995,909	38,004,738	8.60%	
Fletcher		130,701,053	138,514,997	5.98%	
Institutional		435,141,628	462,707,571	6.33%	
HNRC		116,205	150,927	29.88%	
Medical		198,767,671	213,056,080	7.19%	
Microfinance		103,270,083	101,024,896	(2.17%	
Nutrition		61,442,531	65,792,777	7.08%	
SMFA @ Tufts		22,367,363	23,719,837	6.05%	
Tisch College		47,119,116	49,942,327	5.99%	
Cummings-Veterinary		64,793,585	71,546,220	10.42%	
	Subtotal	\$1,723,190,190	\$1,840,940,636	6.83%	
Receivables		51,389,022	52,094,388	1.37%	
	Total	\$1,774,579,212	\$1,893,035,024	6.68%	
Annuities		7,528,656	8,061,875	7.089	
y Designated Use:		7.500.050	0.004.075	7.000	
Book Funds		4,559,410	4,840,327	6.16%	
Departmental Funds		72,702,223	77,694,046	6.879	
Faculty Development		10,997,414	11,719,418	6.579	
Fellowships		40,270,746	45,350,747	12.619	
General University		635,430,029	671,335,304	5.65%	
Innovative Education		10,187,569	10,916,590	7.169	
Lectureships		8,936,154	9,728,558	8.879	
Library Funds		6,224,688	6,715,524	7.899	
Maintenance Funds		19,617,785	19,701,337	0.439	
Microfinance		103,270,083	101,024,896	(2.17%	
Miscellaneous		50,668,841	54,228,747	7.03%	
Planned Giving		8,371,132	9,706,151	15.95%	
Prizes		13,205,623	14,137,081	7.05%	
Receivables					
		51,389,022	52,094,388	1.379	
Religion		2,342,611	2,482,675	5.989	
Research		35,308,430	38,337,417	8.589	
Restricted Temporary		33,407,104	34,752,187	4.039	
Scholarships		451,003,619	492,057,534	9.109	
Teaching Funds		2,605,289	2,763,433	6.07%	
University Professorships		206,552,784	225,386,789	9.12%	
	Total	\$1,774,579,212	\$1,893,035,024	6.68%	

Additions to and Deductions from Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment

	6/30/16	6/30/17*	6/30/18
Beginning Balance	\$1,622,017,188	\$1,593,241,500	\$1,774,579,212
Gifts and bequests	26,019,248	51,997,699	30,995,245
Other additions/deductions	72,629,290	7,303,784	5,754,733
Dividends and interest	4,648,039	5,169,919	8,047,653
Net realized and unrealized gains	(23,125,079)	205,883,890	156,736,114
Investment return distributed for spending	(102,914,065)	(83,750,431)	(77,753,192)
Management and Custodian Fees	(6,033,123)	(5,267,149)	(5,324,741)
Ending Balance	\$1,593,241,500	\$1,774,579,212	\$1,893,035,024

^{*} Due to an FY18 change in reporting on financials, FY17 numbers have been restated.

Endowment Summary

2018 \$1,893,035,024 2017 \$1,774,579,212 2016 \$1,593,241,500 2015 \$1,622,017,000 2014 \$1,625,056,581 2013 \$1,472,355,250 2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309 2000 \$550,432,153	Year	Ending Balance
2016 \$1,593,241,500 2015 \$1,622,017,000 2014 \$1,625,056,581 2013 \$1,472,355,250 2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2018	\$1,893,035,024
2015 \$1,622,017,000 2014 \$1,625,056,581 2013 \$1,472,355,250 2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2017	\$1,774,579,212
2014 \$1,625,056,581 2013 \$1,472,355,250 2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2016	\$1,593,241,500
2013 \$1,472,355,250 2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2015	\$1,622,017,000
2012 \$1,386,696,958 2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2014	\$1,625,056,581
2011 \$1,445,680,252 2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2013	\$1,472,355,250
2010 \$1,252,970,860 2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2012	\$1,386,696,958
2009 \$1,142,107,004 2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2011	\$1,445,680,252
2008 \$1,492,298,121 2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2010	\$1,252,970,860
2007 \$1,496,852,896 2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2009	\$1,142,107,004
2006 \$1,181,971,509 2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2008	\$1,492,298,121
2005 \$880,538,067 2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2007	\$1,496,852,896
2004 \$778,916,853 2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2006	\$1,181,971,509
2003 \$697,241,606 2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2005	\$880,538,067
2002 \$677,297,900 2001 \$592,034,309	2004	\$778,916,853
2001 \$592,034,309	2003	\$697,241,606
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	2002	\$677,297,900
2000 \$550,432,153	2001	\$592,034,309
	2000	\$550,432,153
1999 \$483,729,812	1999	\$483,729,812
1998 \$460,379,728	1998	\$460,379,728

Year	Ending Balance
1997	\$367,419,215
1996	\$298,291,483
1995	\$260,959,463
1994	\$217,298,093
1993	\$214,773,522
1992	\$192,931,698
1991	\$175,034,000
1990	\$164,769,000
1989	\$137,498,000
1988	\$119,511,000
1987	\$111,936,000
1986	\$99,175,000
1985	\$78,277,000
1984	\$58,747,000
1983	\$64,277,000
1982	\$45,554,000
1981	\$48,102,000
1980	\$39,337,000
1979	\$35,728,000
1978	\$31,064,000
1977	\$31,096,000

Private Contributions and Grants

Total Contributions and Grants

Total	\$105,613	\$87,042	\$97,193	\$136,345	\$107,599
Student Loans	319	197	312	314	325
Endowment	27,445	18,370	26,019	51,998	30,995
Restricted Department	52,845	45,345	48,832	59,700	50,559
Annual Fund	17,220	18,475	18,645	20,204	21,181
Physical Plant	\$7,784	\$4,655	\$3,385	\$4,129	\$4,539
(in thousands of dollars)	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18

Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(%)*	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Alumni	46.0	47.0	49.7	50.1	49.3
Parents	15.0	15.0	15.9	14.9	15.5
Friends & Relatives	36.0	34.0	31.0	31.7	31.7
Corporations	2.0	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1
General Foundations	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5
Family Foundations	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Others	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5

^{*} Totals do not equal 100% due to rounding.

Analysis of Total Gifts By Source

(# donors)	2013/14	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17	2017/18
Alumni	18,251	18,282	19,127	20,436	21,083
Parents	5,920	5,983	6,141	6,058	6,611
Friends & Relatives	14,576	13,371	11,944	12,912	13,528
Corporations	678	664	732	754	902
General Foundations	231	228	225	230	229
Family Foundations	185	145	154	154	172
Others	153	180	189	189	210

Sponsored Research

Federal Sponsored Research: FY2017–FY2018 (Thousands of dollars)

		FY2017			FY2018		Change in Total Expense	FY2018 Indirect as % of
School	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total	2017-18	Total
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$30,199	\$10,096	\$40,295	\$34,959	\$10,941	\$45,900	13.9%	23.8%
Tisch College	121	63	184	104	48	152	-17.4%	31.6%
Fletcher	461	69	530	415	88	503	-5.1%	17.5%
Friedman SNSP	14,936	3,808	18,744	14,118	3,774	17,892	-4.6%	21.1%
Dental	2,464	761	3,225	2,918	996	3,914	21.4%	25.5%
Human Nutrition Rsrch Center	16,024	2,493	18,517	15,521	2,492	18,013	-2.7%	13.8%
Medical	26,998	12,393	39,391	26,424	12,449	38,873	-1.3%	32.0%
Cummings – Veterinary	4,356	2,097	6,453	4,828	2,346	7,174	11.2%	32.7%
Central	6,218	732	6,950	5,871	1,042	6,913	-0.5%	15.1%
SMFA	5,241	0	5,241	0	0	0	-100.0%	n/a
Total	\$107,018	\$32,512	\$139,530	\$105,158	\$34,176	\$139,334	-0.1%	24.5%

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Federal Research by Agency (Thousands of dollars)

FY2018 Total as % of Agency FY2017 FY2018 % Change Federal Total Agency For International Development -10.4% 8.3% \$12,911 \$11,566 Corporation For National Service -26.0% 0.1% 177 131 Department of Agriculture 15,123 14,651 -3.1% 10.5% Department of Defense 93 162 74.2% 0.1% Department of Education 5,626 5,592 -0.6% 4.0% Department of Energy 0.9% 1,090 1,320 21.1% Department of Health & Human Services 60,609 63,242 4.3% 45.4% Department of the Air Force 655 467 -28.7% 0.3% Department of the Army 5,351 5,391 0.7% 3.9% **Environmental Protection Agency** 0 0% 0.0% Federal Subcontract1 20,840 18,690 -10.3% 13.4% 0.6% National Aeronautics and Space Administration 562 826 47.0% National Endowment for the Humanities 43 89 107.0% 0.1% National Science Foundation 12,754 12,487 -2.1% 9.0% Office of Naval Research 3,225 4,302 33.4% 3.1% Other Federal Agencies 471 418 -11.3% 0.3% Total \$139,334 -0.1% 100.0% \$139,530

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

¹Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.

Sponsored Research, Continued

Non-Federal Sponsored Research: FY2017–FY2018 (Thousands of dollars)

	FY2017				FY2018	Change in Total Expense	FY2018 Indirect as % of	
School	Direct	Indirect	Total	Direct	Indirect	Total	2017-18	Total
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$11,492	\$1,45	\$12,943	\$10,741	\$1,301	\$12,042	-7.0%	10.8%
Tisch College	924	17	941	399	40	439	-53.3%	9.1%
Fletcher	3140	303	3443	4,407	349	4,756	38.1%	7.3%
Friedman SNSP	7756	1060	8816	5,045	783	5,828	-33.9%	13.4%
Dental	6078	599	6677	5,927	616	6,543	-2.0%	9.4%
Human Nutrition Research Center	2716	831	3547	2,548	617	3,165	-10.8%	19.5%
Medical	6122	1253	7375	5,883	1,375	7,258	-1.6%	18.9%
Cummings – Veterinary	5931	440	6371	4,832	488	5,320	-16.5%	9.2%
Central	87	7	94	142	0	142	51.1%	0.0%
SMFA	456	0	456	40	0	40	-91.2%	0.0%
Total	\$44,702	\$5,961	\$50,207	\$39,964	\$5,569	\$45,533	-9.3%	12.2%

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Expenditures under Non-Federal Sponsored Research, by Sponsor Source: FY2018 (Thousands of dollars)

School	Foreign	Private	State	Total
Arts, Sciences & Engineering	\$70	\$10,998	\$974	\$12,042
Tisch College	0	440	0	440
Fletcher	443	4,313	0	4,756
Friedman SNSP	1,109	4,719	0	5,828
Dental	2,544	1,119	2,881	6,544
Human Nutrition Research Center	0	3,165	0	3,165
Medical	196	7,032	29	7,257
Cummings - Veterinary	72	5,247	0	5,319
Central	0	142	0	142
SMFA	0	40	0	40
Total	\$4,434	\$37,215	\$3,884	\$45,533

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

Sponsored Research, Continued

Historical Funding of Research by Sponsor: FY2014–FY2018 (Thousands of dollars)

Agency/Sponsor	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Agency For International Development	\$9,318	\$11,345	\$10,650	\$12,911	\$11,566
Corporation For National Service	378	36	107	176	131
Department of Agriculture	14,581	15,788	14,102	15,123	14,651
Department of Defense	661	669	276	92	162
Department of Education	4,793	5,024	5,265	5,626	5,592
Department of Energy	1,257	1,282	959	1,089	1,320
Department of Health & Human Services	58,031	55,189	55,471	60,609	63,242
Department of the Air Force	886	380	846	655	467
Department of the Army	2,913	3,618	5,677	5,351	5,391
Environmental Protection Agency	27	11	0	0	0
Federal Subcontract ¹	17,024	18,039	21,951	20,839	18,690
National Aeronautics & Space Administration	484	568	643	562	826
National Endowment for the Humanities	122	17	4	43	89
National Science Foundation	13,395	14,313	13,681	12,753	12,487
Office of Naval Research	1,188	2,391	2,780	3,225	4,302
Other Federal Agencies	907	529	2,728	481	418
Federal Total	\$125,965	\$129,199	\$135,140	\$139,535	\$139,334

Agency/Sponsor	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Foreign	\$4,649	\$4,511	\$5,872	\$4,851	\$4,434
Private	33,321	33,648	37,332	42,111	37,215
State	3,198	3,697	4,042	3,701	3,885
Non-Federal Total	\$41,168	\$41,856	\$47,246	\$50,663	\$45,534

	FY2014	FY2015	FY2016	FY2017	FY2018
Grand Total	\$167,133	\$171,055	\$182,386	\$190,198	\$184,868

Source: Annual Expenditure Report.

¹Federal subcontracts are funded by various federal agencies.

TUFTS IN CONTEXT



Agnes Varis Campus Center at Tufts University Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, January 10, 2018

Accreditation

Tufts University has been accredited by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges (NEASC) and Commission on Institutions of Higher Education (CIHE) since 1929 and its accreditation by NEASC encompasses the entire institution. Some programs and degrees at Tufts have been accredited by additional specialist agencies. A list of these programs can be found below. Please refer to the Office of Institutional Research's website throughout the year for updates, http://provost.tufts.edu/institutionalresearch/accreditation/.

Program				
	Agency	Since	Reviewed	Review
ACS-Certified Chemistry BS	American Chemical Society	1940	2014	2019
Art History (BA, MA)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	2023
Art History and Museum Studies (MA)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	2023
BFA Studio Art	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	1948 (SMFA) 2017 (Tufts)	2017	2023
BS in Biomedical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	2010	2018	
BS in Chemical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1952	2018	
BS in Civil Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1936	2018	
BS in Computer Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1982	2018	
BS in Computer Science	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	2004	2018	
BS in Electrical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1936	2018	
BS in Environmental Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1995	2018	
BS in Mechanical Engineering	Accredited by the Engineering Accreditation Commission of ABET http://www.abet.org	1936	2018	
Dental Education	Commission on Dental Accreditation of the American Dental Association (CODA)	1945	2015	2022
Doctor of Veterinary Medicine	American Veterinary Medical Association (AVMA)	1983	2012	2018
MA and Ed.S. in School Psychology	National Association of School Psychologists (NASP) and the Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1992	2017	2024
MA in German with Teacher Licensure	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
MA Urban and Environmental Policy and Planning	Planning Accreditation Board (PAB) of the Association of Collegiate Schools of Planning	2004	2018	2025
MS Environmental Policy and Planning	Planning Accreditation Board (PAB) of the Association of Collegiate Schools of Planning	2018	2018	2025
Master of Public Health	Council on Education for Public Health (CEPH)	1992	2016	2023
MAT Art Education (grades PreK-8 and 5-12)	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
MAT Art Education	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	2023
MAT Elementary STEM	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	2003	2017	2023
MAT Middle and High School	Massachusetts Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	1994	2017	2023
Medical Education	Liaison Committee on Medical Education (LCME) of the American Medical Association (AMA) and the Association of American Medical Colleges (AAMC)	1942	2014	2022
MFA Studio Art	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	1948 (SMFA) 2017 (Tufts)	2017	2023
Physician Assistant Program (Master of Medical Science)	Accreditation Review Commission on Education for the Physician Assistant (ARC-PA)	2012	2016	2026
Professional Entry Level Master's of Science Degree in Occupational Therapy	Accreditation Council for Occupational Therapy Education (ACOTE) of the American Occupational Therapy Association (AOTA)	1938	2014	2024
Studio Art Certificate (post- baccalaureate)	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	2023
Studio Art Diploma	National Association of Schools of Art and Design's (NASAD) Commission on Accreditation	2017	2017	2023
TUPD	Massachusetts Police Accreditation Commission	2005	2017	2020

Alumni and Alumnae

School	One Degree	Two Degrees	Three Degrees	Four Degrees	Five or more Degrees
Undergraduate ¹	61,662	5,347	280	13	1
Arts & Sciences	52,929	4,211	204	11	1
Engineering	8,733	1,403	100	3	0
Graduate Arts & Sciences	12,183	2,377	115	3	0
Graduate Engineering	3,263	1,289	96	3	0
Fletcher	7,743	1,093	254	9	1
Friedman SNSP	1,247	517	38	1	0
Dental	8,087	505	16	1	0
Medical	8,920	1,878	104	1	0
Sackler	984	131	15	0	0
Cummings - Veterinary	2,617	225	10	0	0
Honorary ²	236	0	0	0	0

Multiple Degree Holders

	Undergraduate	Graduate	Professional	Honorary	Total ³
Undergraduate	683	3,642	1,595	26	5,637
Arts & Sciences	644	2,508	1,476	23	4,422
Engineering	283	1,153	124	3	1,458
Graduate Arts & Sciences	1,590	976	48	2	2,495
Graduate Engineering	1,195	268	27	0	1,388
Fletcher	348	1,258	17	9	1,357
Friedman SNSP	68	516	11	1	556
Dental	360	160	79	2	518
Medical	1,411	582	190	4	1,979
Sackler	31	106	22	1	146
Cummings - Veterinary	103	141	60	0	234
Honorary	28	17	6	0	41

Undergraduate represents the total number of individuals receiving each respective number of degrees. It eliminates any duplicates between A&S and Engineering.
 Honorary degree holders include only those honorary degrees that were received by distinguished individuals at commencement, not those who received degrees after not completing coursework due to extenuating circumstances.
 This total represents the total number of degrees awarded, not total number of individuals who have received degrees.

Living Alumni and Alumnae Total Breakdown

	Arts & Sciences	GSAS/ Crane	Engineering	Engineering Graduate	Fletcher	Friendman SNSP
Total Lost	3,865	2,030	325	292	609	46
Total Location Unknown	2,991	478	336	163	711	127
Total All Domestic	49,230	11,681	9,381	3,909	5,774	1,547
Total All Foreign	2,184	649	374	381	2,177	151
Grand Total	58,270	14,838	10,416	4,745	9,271	1,871

	Dental	Medical	Sackler	Cummings - Veterinary	Honorary	Distinct Total*
Total Lost	330	400	51	21	96	7,881
Total Location Unknown	252	482	107	38	5	5,465
Total All Domestic	7,745	10,165	948	2,742	120	97,791
Total All Foreign	287	66	50	57	15	6,159
Grand Total	8,614	11,113	1,156	2,858	236	117,296

^{*} Distinct total represents the number of unique individuals from each state (domestic) or country (foreign) or lost address (lost) or valid email address only (location unknown). It eliminates any duplicates between multiple degree holders across schools.



Class of 1914 reunion, 1959

Acknowledgments

We wish to extend our sincere thanks to everyone who, along with their staff, have helped us to compile the material included in this edition. A special thank you to the Office of Institutional Research & Evaluation's dedicated Research Analysts and Research Assistants; and especially, to those whose names may be inadvertently missed.

Sandra Abramson Shelley Adams Gillian Anzivino Joseph Auner Matthew Austin Michael Baenen Monika Bankowski Julie Beach Gary Bedell Debra Berlanstein Barbara Berman Susan Bhole Kerri Blanchard Shoshona Blank Celia Campbell Gerard Cedrone Pamela Dill Richard Doolin Carol Duffey Zachary DuMont Sally Dungan Kevin Dunn Ed Ellison Laura Ferguson Patricia Finger Michelle Frankfort Barbara Gaerte Janice Gilkes Laurie Goldman Mark Gonthier

Helena Han Joshua Hartman Matthew Hast Elizabeth Horner Laurie Hurley Nancy Ingram Himal Jayasekara Lisa Keniston **Emily Keily** Melissa Kelly Seth Kornetsky Sergiy Kryatov Betsy Like Kathleen Lowney Ann Maderer Kristina Maguire Mary Ellen Marks John Matias Christina McCormack Dorothy Meaney Alberto Medina Alexander Most Karen Mulder Jackie Natale Melissa Natale Tara Olsen

Susan Pasquale

Sandra Pearson

Karin Pearson

Karen Pepper

Jeanne Carr Quealy Patricia Reilly Nicole Reppucci Lynne Richards Lindsay Riordan Laura Rogers James Rollins Cynthia Rubino Rebecca Russo Edward Saltzman Daniel Santamaria Anna Maria Saropoulos Ercan Sen Gerard Sheehan Momo Shinzawa Marisa Silva Paul Stanton Melissa Stevenson Erin Sullivan Elizabeth Storrs Salvatore Tripoli Daniel Volchok Katv Wassam Mark Wesley Judith Woolridge Tina Woolston Roxana Woudstra Logan Zhang

Deena Pineo

Jean Poteete

Photo Credits

Page #	Description	Credit
Cover	Trees flower on Memorial Steps on April 26, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
2	The second group of 1+4 students during orientation on August 30, 2016	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2016 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
3	A sunny afternoon at the School of the Museum of Fine Arts, May 2, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
8	Reverand Hosea Ballou II	Edwin B. Rollins papers, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University
9	The cherry trees outside of Bendetson Hall, May 1, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2017 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
13	Plaque at Tufts College of Medicine	
19	Students at Mayer Campus Center on November 27, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
51	Exterior of Oliin Hall as seen from Packard Avenue, July 19, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
53	A student walks past Tisch Library on a snowy morning, March 8, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
59	Continuing-ed class at the Simulation Clinic of the Tufts School of Dental Medicine, April 11, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Alonso Nichols for Tufts University)
93	The atrium of the new SEC building, February 21, 2108	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
103	Flowers bloom outside of Goddard Chapel on May 14, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
113	Agnes Varis Campus Center at Tufts University Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine, January 10, 2018	Courtesy of Tufts Photography, Copyright 2018 Trustees of Tufts College (Anna Miller for Tufts University)
117	Class of 1914 Reunion, 1959	Historical materials collection, Digital Collections and Archives, Tufts University

Sources

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
3	History		
5	Selected Highlights of 2018	Laura Ferguson	University Relations
8	Presidents	Michael Baenen	President's Office
9	Organization		
11	Administrative Organization		·
	Officers of the Corporation	Lisa Keniston	Office of the Trustees
	School of Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Arts and Sciences
	School of Engineering	Lindsay Riordan	Engineering
	University College	Karen Mulder	Office of the EVP
	Undergraduate Studies and Academic Advising,	Paul Stanton	Student Services
	Student Affairs, and Student Services Undergraduate Admissions & Enroll. Managemen	t Anna Maria Saranaulas	Admissions- AS&E
		Alberto Medina	Tisch College
	Jonathan M. Tisch College of Civic Life The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Gerard Sheehan	Fletcher
	Gerald J. and Dorothy R. Friedman SNSP	Elizabeth Horner	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine		
		Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine School of Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings Medical
		Judith Woolridge	
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	Jean Mayer USDA Human Nutrition Research	Mark Wesley	HNRCA
14	Centre University Administration		
14	Central University Administration Office of the President	Michael Baenen	President's Office
	University Advancement		Office of the VP Advance
	Office of the Provost and Senior VP	Nancy Ingram Celia Campbell	Office of the Provost
	Office of the Vice Provost	Helena Han	Office of the Vice Provost
	Office of Institutional Research and Evaluation	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
	Office of the Executive Vice President	Pamela Dill for Patricia Campbell	Office of the Executive VP
	Finance	Lynne Richards for T. McGurty	Finance
	Investment Office	Sally Dungan	Investment Office
	Human Resources	Himal Jayasekara for Julien	Human Resources
	numan Resources	Carter	numan Resources
	Operations	Jeanne Quealy for Barbara Stein	Office of VP Operations
	Audit and Management Advisory Services	Seth Kornetsky	Audit & Advisory Serv.
	Tufts Support Services	Dick Doolin	Tufts Support Services
	Tufts Technology Services (TTS)	Katy Wassam	Tufts Technology
	Tulio Tooliilology Celviocs (TTO)	raty wassam	Services
	University Libraries	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	University Relations	Susan Bhole for Mary Jeka	University Relations
16	Department Chairs and Program Chairs	Cadan Bridio for Mary Cona	Oniversity Heldheric
10	Arts and Sciences	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Engineering	Lindsay Riordan	Dean's Office-AS&E
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Elizabeth Horner	Friedman
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Daniel Volchok	Sackler
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
19	Students		
	Scholastic Aptitude Test Scores of Entering	Alexander Most	Ugrad Admissions- AS&E
21	Class		-3.22 / 120010110 / 10WE
	Undergraduate Admissions Statistics and	Alexander Most	Ugrad Admissions- AS&E
22,24	Characteristics		-3.22 / 120010110 / 10WL
23,26	Admissions Statistics and Characteristics of Graduat	te & Professional Schools	
,	GSAS and SOE (Graduate)	Kristina Maguire	Grad Admissions-AS&E
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Laurie Hurley	FletcherStudent Services
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Richard Moyer	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Gillian Anzivino	Admissions- Dental
	School of Med. and Public Health and	J. Matias and J. Gilkes	Admissions-
	Prof.Degrees	The state of the s	Medical/PHPD
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Patricia Finger	Cummings Student

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
28,29	Student Enrollment (Full-Time & Part-Time)	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
30	Undergraduate Student FT/PT Enrollment by Class	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
	Degree-seeking Students by Race/Ethnicity and		
31,33	Gender	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
35	Geographic Distribution of Students by State	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
36	International Students by Country	Marisa Silva	International Office
38	Student-Faculty Ratio	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
39	Tuition Rates		
	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Salvatore Tripoli	Arts and Sciences
	Graduate School, Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Salvatore Tripoli	Arts and Sciences
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	Laurie Hurley	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Admissions- Dental
	School of Medicine	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid- Medical
	Sackler School of Graduate Biomedical Sciences	Elizabeth Storrs	Sackler
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
40	Undergraduate Charges Relative to Comparison	Lynne Freeman	Institutional Research
40	Need-based Aid from Tufts (Income and Awards)	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
41	Student Financial Aid	r autola Nelliy	Gludent i mancial Services
41	Undergraduate Arts, Sciences and Engineering	Potricia Pailly 9 Cal Tris -!	Student FinSvc/Budget&Plan
		Patricia Reilly & Sal Tripoli	
	GSAS & SOE (Graduate)	Patricia Reilly & Sal Tripoli	Student FinSvc/Budget&Plan
	School of Dental Medicine	Sandra Pearson	Student Services-Dental
	School of Medicine/Sackler	Tara Olsen	Financial Aid- Medical
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Barbara Berman	Cummings
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	James Rollins & P. Reilly	Acad SupFletcher/Stu Fin Sv
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Michelle Frankfort	Friedman
42	Undergraduate Financial Aid Selected Statistics	Patricia Reilly	Student Financial Services
44	Historical Graduation and Retention Rates	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
45	Graduating Seniors by Major	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
47	Graduate Degrees Granted by School and Subject,	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
51	Graduate Degrees Granted by School Totals	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
52	Certificate Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
53	Degrees granted by School	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
57	Dual Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
58	Summary of Degrees Granted	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
59	University Staff		
61-65	Paid Personnel	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
67	Paid Faculty	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
69	Titles of Persons Holding Faculty Appointments Paid		Ilistitutional Nesearch
09	School of Arts and Sciences		Arts and Sciences
		Melissa Kelly	
	School of Engineering	Zachary Dumont	Engineering
	The Fletcher School of Law and Diplomacy	James Rollins	Fletcher
	Friedman School of Nutrition Science and Policy	Virginia Thomas	Friedman
	School of Medicine	Kerri Blanchard	Medical
	School of Dental Medicine	Monika Bankowski	Dental
	Cummings School of Veterinary Medicine	Susan Pasquale	Cummings
80	Faculty by Rank and Tenure Status	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
83	Average Full-Time Faculty Salary	Jessica Sharkness	Institutional Research
84	International Faculty and Scholars by Country	Marisa Silva	International Office
	School of Dental Medicine		
	School of Medicine		
	Affiliated Hospitals		
	All other schools		
86	Holders of Named Professorships	Melissa Stevenson and	Office of the Provost/UA
	·	Jackie Natale	Communications & Donor Re
93	Facilities		
95	Residential Housing		
	rtesideriliai riodsing		
	Undergraduate Student Housing	Joshua Hartman	Student Services

Sources, Continued

Page	Title	Contact Name	Affiliation
96	Classrooms – by Building and Usage		
	Medford Campus	Nicole Reppucci	Arts and Sciences
	Boston Campus-Dental	Gerard Cedrone	Academic Services
	Medford Campus-Fletcher	Shelley Adams	Fletcher
	Boston Campus-Friedman SNSP	Matthew Hast	Friedman
	Grafton Campus	Jean Poteete	Grafton Facilities
98	Total Areas by Room Type	Melissa Natale	Facilities
99	Energy Emissions		
	Tufts University Greenhouse Gas Emissions	Tina Woolston	Office of Sustainability
	Tufts University Solid Waste Data	Shoshona Blank	Facilities
99	Buildings and Square Footage by Campus	Melissa Natale	Facilities
100	Library Collections		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
101	Library Statistics	•	
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
102	Library Expenditures		
	The Tisch Library	Dorothy Meaney	Tisch Library
	Edwin Ginn Library	Cynthia Rubino	Fletcher
	Hirsh Health Sciences Library	Debra Berlanstein	Sackler
	Webster Family Veterinary Library	Betsy Like	Cummings
	Digital Collections & Archives	Daniel Santamaria	Tisch Library
103	Finance		
105	Operating Budgets – By School	Barbara Gaerte	Finance and Planning
106	Endowment and Funds Functioning as Endowment	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
107	Additions to and Deductions from Endowment	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
107	Endowment Summary	Karen Pepper	Finance and Planning
108	Private Contributions and Grants	K. Pepper and J. Beach	Finance and Planning/Advancement
109	Sponsored Research	Deena Pineo	Sponsored Accounting
113	Tufts in Context		
114	Accreditation	Dawn Terkla	Office of the Provost
116	Alumni and Alumnae with Multiple Degrees	Julie Beach	Advancement
117	Living Alumni and Alumnae Breakdown	Julie Beach	Advancement